This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

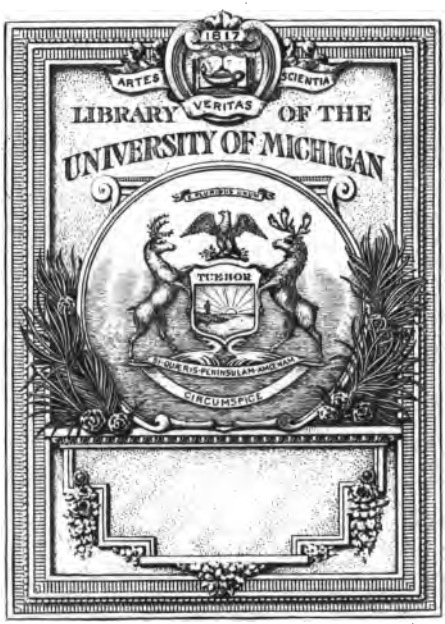
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



DO NOT CIRCULATE

ミ Mi. 321.	ケ Ke 280. ゲ Ge.	ナ Na. 240.	ル Ru. 194.	イ I 157.
シ Shi 324. ジ Zhi. ヒ	フ Fu. 283. ブ Bu. Pu.	ラ Ra 245.	ヲ Wo. 194 ヲ	ロ Ro 167.
エ Ye. E.	コ Ko. 288 ゴ Go.	ム Mu 246.	ワ Wa 203.	ハ Ha. 168 バ Ba パ Pa
ヒ Hi 334 ビ Bi. ピ Pi	エ E. 294. エ	ウ Wu. 249. ヴ	カ Ka. 205. ガ Ga.	ニ Ni 176.
モ Mo. 337. Se	テ Te. 296. デ De.	井 I.	ヨ Yo. 219.	ホ Ho 178. ボ Bo ポ Po
セ She. 340. セ Zhe. ゼ	ア A 298.	ノ No 257.	ク Ku 222. グ Gu.	ヘ He 181 ベ Be ペ
ス Su. 340. ズ Zu.	サ Sa. 308. ザ Za.	オ O.	レ Re. 290	ト To 182. ド
ン N.	キ Ki 314 ギ Gi.	ク Ku 260. グ Gu.	ソ So. 230. ゾ Zo.	チ Chi 188. ヂ
	ユ Yu. 317.	ヤ Ya 268.	ツ Tsu 233. ヅ Dzu.	リ Ri 191.
—	メ Me. 319.	マ Ma. 274.	ネ Ne. 239.	ヌ Nu 192

AN

ENGLISH AND JAPANESE

AND

Japanese and English

VOCABULARY.

COMPILED FROM NATIVE WORKS,

BY

W. H. Medhurst.

BATAVIA:

Printed by Lithography.

1830.

三 Mi. 321.　ケ Ke 280. ゲ Ge.　ナ Na. 240.　ル Ru. 194.　イ I 157.

シ Shi 324. ジ Zhi. Ji.　フ Fu. 283. ブ Bu. Pu.　ラ Ra 245.　チ Wo. 194 ヲ　ロ Ro 167.

エ Ye. E.　コ Ko. 288 ゴ Go.　ム Mu 246.　ワ Wa 203.　ハ Ha. 168 バ Ba パ Pa

ヒ Hi 334 ビ Bi. ピ Pi　エ Ge. 294. ヱ　ウ Wu. 244. U.　カ Ka. 205. ガ Ga.　ニ Ni 176.

モ Mo. 337. Sc　テ Te. 296. デ De.　井 I.　ヨ Yo. 217.　ホ Ho 178. ボ Bo ポ Po

セ She. 340. セ Zhe. Je.　ア A 298.　ノ No 257.　ク Ku 222. グ Gu.　ヘ He 181 ベ Be

ス Su. 346. ズ Zu.　サ Sa. 308. ザ Za.　オ O.　レ Re. 250　ト To 18 ド

ン N.　キ Ki 314 ギ Gi.　タ Ta 260. ダ Da.　ソ So. 230. ゾ Zo.　チ Chi 188. ヂ Ji

ユ Yu. 317.　ヤ Ya 208.　ツ Tsu 233. ヅ Dzu.　リ Ri 191.

ー　メ Me. 319.　マ Ma. 274.　子 Ne. 239.　又 Fu 17

AN

ENGLISH AND JAPANESE

AND

Japanese and English

VOCABULARY.

COMPILED FROM NATIVE WORKS,

BY

W. H. Medhurst.

BATAVIA:

Printed by Lithography.

1830.

Asia Library
PL
679
.M49

INTRODUCTION.

The following compilation is with diffidence offered to the public, principally because the author has never been in Japan, and has never had an opportunity of conversing with the natives: but having through the kindness of several gentlemen from Japan, obtained the sight of some native books, particularly in the Japanese and Chinese character combined, the author has been enabled, from his knowledge of the latter language, to compile the following vocabulary. That it contains faults he is aware, and that it comes far short of what is requisite, he is ready to acknowledge, but he is at the same time conscious of having strictly followed the best native works within his reach, and of having spared no pains to render it as a first attempt tolerable. The printing needs a thousand excuses; but it must be remembered that the work has been executed at a Lithographic press, by a selftaught artist, and in a warm climate, where the Lithography often fails; also that the whole has been written by a Chinese, who understands neither English nor Japanese; added to which, being in a colony, it was found impossible to obtain sufficient paper of a like sort, or of an uniform quality to suit the Lithography. Notwithstanding all this, it was thought better to print it under the compiler's eye, rather than by sending it in MS. to Europe, to run the risk of unnumbered faults, from the illegibility of a hand-writing, or the unskilfulness of a compositor.

The title of vocabulary has been preferred to that of Dictionary, as the work does not profess to include every word in either language: the second part, however, contains nearly seven thousand words, and might have been increased to double that number, had many terms of Chinese origin been introduced, or others about which some doubt existed: as it is, the utmost caution has been used, scarcely a word being admitted which has not had two or more native authorities to warrant it, and all those European terms being excluded which could not have their counterpart in an Asiatic tongue: thus a mere vocabulary has been produced, and one too of few pretensions and many defects, but such as it is, the compiler casts it upon the indulgence of the public, hoping that it will not be hardly dealt with.

The arrangement in the former part of the vocabulary is according to subjects, so that all the words of the same class may be found together: in the second part, the words are arranged according to the Japanese alphabet, in order to facilitate the finding of any given Japanese word.

The Japanese alphabet contains forty-eight letters, and is written in two different ways, something analogous to the printed and written form of our character. The first, which is called the Ka-ta-ga-na, is the clearest and most definite, and is chiefly used in dictionaries and works of science; the other, called the Hi-ra-ga-na, is more like a running hand, and is the character generally in use in all kinds of light reading, and in the transaction of the common business of life: it is also called the female character, from its being usually employed by the fair sex. The Ka-ta-ga-na has been used in the following work, from its clearness and legibity, but the form of the other is given, to shew their similarity and connection.

JAPANESE ALPHABET.

Katagana	Hiragana	Katagana	Hiragana	Katagana	Hiragana	Katagana	Hiragana	Katagana	Hiragana	Katagana	Hiragana
イ i	い	リ ri li	り	レ re le	れ	ヰ i wi	ゐ	コ ko ゴ go	こ	ミ mi	み
ロ ro	ろ	ヌ noo	ぬ	ソ so ゾ zo	そ	ノ no	の	エ e ye	え	シ si ジ zi	し
ハ ha バ ba パ pa	は	ル roo loo	る	ツ tsoo ヅ dsoo	つ	オ o	を	テ te デ de	て	エ ye e	え
ニ ni	に	ヲ wo o	を	ネ ne	ね	ク kfoo グ gfoo	く	ア a	あ	ヒ fi hi ビ bi ピ pi	ひ
ホ ho ボ bo ポ po	ほ	ワ wa	わ	ナ na	な	ヤ ya	や	サ sa ザ za	さ	モ mo	も
ヘ he べ be ぺ pe	へ	カ ka ガ ga	か	ラ ra la	ら	マ ma	ま	キ ki ギ gi	き	セ se ゼ ze	せ
ト to ド do	と	ヨ yo	よ	ム mooo	む	ケ ke ゲ ge	け	ユ yu	ゆ	ス soo ズ zoo	す
チ ti ヂ dsi	ち	タ ta ダ da	た	ウ woo	う	フ foo hoo ブ boo プ poo	ふ	メ me	め	ン n	ん

Of these letters some are nearly alike in sound, as イ i and ヰ wi, ヲ wo and ヨ o, エ e and イエ ye: and some are used alternately for each other, as ハ ha for ワ wa, ウ woo for フ foo, and ヒ fi for イ i. Several of the letters when occurring at the end of a word or syllable may be contracted, as チ tsi and ツ tsoo into ts', ル roo into r', ク kfoo into kf', フ foo into f', キ ki into k', シ si and ス soo into s'—but all these when contracted should be pronounced with a strong emphasis, as though the latter part of the syllable were still in the throat, or as though the consonant of the contracted syllable were doubled. The final ン n is never used but in the end of a word or syllable, and is the only instance of a Japanese letter needing the aid of another in order to complete its sound. With this exception, and that of the contractions, which join two syllables together, the Japanese letters are all distinct syllables, and are to be pronounced just as they stand in the alphabet, without mutilation or change. The l and r in Japanese are frequently confounded together, and the different letters beginning with r, as ロ ro, リ ri, ル roo, レ re, and ラ ra, are sometimes pronounced as though they began with an l, or rather with a sound something between the r and l, a little resembling that made by children, in their first efforts to pronounce either of these letters. The h and f are also sometimes confounded, and should be pronounced with a whizzing noise, something between the two.

In expressing the sound of the Japanese vowels, the Continental pronunciation has been followed, both because it is more definite than the English, and because it has been in use for the last two centuries by the Japanese themselves, when they have occasion to express the sound of their alphabet in European letters: besides which all books lately written on that

language by Europeans have used the Continental pronunciation. Thus the a in the following sheets must invariably be pronounced broad, as in arm; the e always bears the sound of ey, in grey; the i as in machine; the o as in go; the u as in cube; and the oo as in too. A Netherlander will find the orthography of this book accord very much with that of his own language, with the exception of the u and oo, both which should be pronounced like the Dutch oe.

It remains to notice a few particularities regarding the Japanese character: the ツ tsoo, when occurring at the end of a syllable, with a hard consonant at the begining of the next, loses its original sound, and takes that of the succeeding letter: as テツポウ tets'-po-oo should be read tep-po-oo, a musket; and for モツトモ mots'-to-mo, read mot-to-mo, exceedingly.

The letters ハ ha, ホ ho, ヘ he, フ hoo, and ヒ hi, change into ba, bo, be, boo, and bi, by the addition of two dots at the right hand side of the character, thus バ ba: but if a little circle is used, they all take the sound of p, as パ pa, ポ po, &c. The k in カ ka, ク kfoo, ケ ke, コ ko, and キ ki, is changed into g hard, by adding the above little dots: the s in ソ so, サ sa, シ si, セ se, and ス soo, becomes z by the same process: and the t in ト to, チ tsi, タ ta, ツ tsoo, and テ te, is in like manner metamorphosed into d. The mark 〈 implies a double, and the sign | after a vowel, intimates that the sound of it must be lenghtened. Words derived from a Chinese origin, known by the Chinese characters alongside, must be pronounced short, approaching as nearly as possible to monosyllables. Contractions are marked by an apostrophe, and the division of the syllables by a hyphen: but it is recommended to the student to make himself master of the Japanese alphabet, in the first place, without which he can have no adequate idea of the sound of the words.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

ENGLISH AND JAPANESE.

I. Universe. Celestial objects 1
Terrestrial objects: land 3
" " " water 5
II. Man: Body: extern parts 6
Internal parts 9
Excrements, &c. 10
Defects & diseases 11
2. Soul, and its operations 13
3. Relations of life 14
" by consanguinity 15
" by affinity 16
4. Classes of society: higher 17
Middling, inferior 18
Base and vicious 19
5. Professions & employments
Learned, agricultural 20
Mechanical 21
Commercial 22
6. Dwellings: buildings ..
Parts of buildings 24
7. Food of men: eatables 26
" " " drinkables 29
8. Dress of men: apparel ..
materials for dress 31
9. Household furniture 32
Do. of the tables & bed-room 34
Do. of the dressing-room 35
Do. of the library 36
Do. of the kitchen 37
10. Implements of husbandry 38
11. Tools: carpenter's 39
" blacksmith's 41

PAGE

Weaving and other tools 41
12. Military affairs ..
13. Naval affairs 43
14. Mercantile affairs 44
15. Money, weights, &c 45
16. Times and seasons 46
17. Religion 48
18. Abstract words, &c 49
II. Inferior animals: birds 57
Beasts 60
Insects and reptiles 62
Fishes 64
III. Vegetable kingdom: trees 66
Fruits 67
Grain and vegetables 69
Plants 70
Flowers 72
IV. Metals and minerals 73
V. Medical terms VI. Colors 74
VII. Numbers: Cardinal, &c. 75
Numerals 76
Associated numbers 79
VIII. Adjectives 81
IX. Pronouns 102
X. Verbs 103
XI. Adverbs: of time 150
Of place: of quality 152
Of quantity: of compar.n 153
Of interrog.n: of affirm.n 154
XII. Of conjunctions 155
XIII. Of prepositions 156

JAPANESE AND ENGLISH

TO HIS EXCELLENCY

J. VAN DEN BOSCH,

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF NETHERLAND'S INDIA,

ALIKE DISTINGUISHED

FOR HIGH STATION,

AS FOR PHILANTHROPY AND LIBERALITY,

THIS VOLUME IS INSCRIBED,

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S

MOST OBEDIENT AND DUTIFUL

HUMBLE SERVANT,

THE AUTHOR.

Batavia, March 24th, 1830.

VOCABULARY,

English and Japanese.

I. Universe.

1. Celestial Objects.

Heaven	Ten		天
Sky	So-ra		
Firmament	Wo-o so-ra		
Light	Fi-kar'		
Darkness	Kfoo-ra-sa		
Shadow	Ka-ge		
Sun	Fi		
Do.	Nits'-rin		日輪
Sun-rise	A-sa-bi		
Sun-shine	Fi-na-ta		
Moon	Ts'ki		
Moon-shine	Ts'ki yo		
New moon	Sin gets'		新月
Full moon	Man gets'		滿月
Eclipse, sun	Nis-si-yokf'		日食
Do moon	Kwas-si-yokf'		月食
Star	Ho-si		
North star	Hokf'se-i		北星
Mercury	Sin se-i		晨星
Mars	Kf'wa se-i		火星
Jupiter	Sa-i se-i		歲星
Saturn	Tsin sei		鎮星
Pleiades	Moo-ra ho-si		
A comet	Ho-oo-ki ho-si		
The 12 signs	Si-oo ni-ki-oo		

The milky way	A-ma no ga-wa		
A rainbow	Ni-zi		
An orbit	Yukf'mits'		
The ecliptic	Fi no tohor'mits'		
The equator	Se-ki da-oo		赤道
The north pole	Hokf'k'yokf'		北極
The south pole	Nan k'yokf'		南極
East	Fi-ga-si		
West	Ni-si		
North	Ki-ta		
South	Mi-na-mi		
North-east	Ta-si-mi		
North-west	I-noo-i		
South-west	Fi-si zi-sar'		
A solstice	Fi no ar'to-koro		
Do. summer	Ka-zi		
Do. winter	To-o-zi		
Heat	Si-yo		暑
Cold	Kan ki —		寒氣
Thunder	Ka-mi-na-ri		kamenare
Lightning	I-na bi-kar'e		
Do. flash	I-na tsoo-ma		e na dzu ma
Cloud	Kfoo-mo	kooumo	
Rain	A-me	a-me	
Do. constant	Na-ga a-me		
Do. shower of	Ni-wa-ka a-me		
Ice	Ko-o-ri		
Sleet	Ko-o-ri a-me		
Frost	Da-i kan		太寒
Hail	A-ra-re		
Snow	Yukf'	yuki	
Hoar frost	Si-mo	shemo	
A thaw	Ya-wa-ra-ki ten-ki	tenki	
Dew	Tsoo-yu		
A mist	Ki-ri		

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
A [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

2. Terrestrial [illegible]

Land.

World	Se ka-i	[illegible]
Earth	Tsoo-tsi, Tsi	[illegible]
Earth-quake	Dai sin, Nai	[illegible]
Empire	Te-i koki''	[illegible]
Nation	Kfoo-mi	[illegible]
Territory	L'ya-oo tsi	[illegible]
District	Ko-ho-ri	[illegible]
City	Si-tsi-oo	[illegible]
Village	Moo-ra, Sa to	[illegible]
Street	Ma-tsi	[illegible]
Dry land	Rikt''tsi	[illegible]
Continent	Dsi tsooda'ki no kfoe-mi	[illegible]
Island	Si-ma	[illegible]
Promontory	Te-sa-gi	[illegible]
A cape	Sa-gi, Mi [illegible]	[illegible]
A wilderness	A-re-tsi	[illegible]
A field	No	[illegible]
A plain	No ha-ra	[illegible]
A meadow	A-wo''no	[illegible]

Arable land	Ta, Ha-ta	
Garden	Ha-ta-ke, So-no	
Flower do.	Ha-na ba-ta-ke	
Pasture ground	Ma-ki	
Forest, (wood)	Mo-ri	
Grove, thicket	Ha-ya-si	
Mountain	Da-ke	
Hill	Ya-ma	
Top of do.	Ya-ma no i-ta-da-ki	
Peak of do	Mi-ne	
Ridge of do	O-ka	
Foot of do	Foo-mo-to	
Grotto	I-fa-ho	
Cave	Ho-ra	
Den	A-na	
Hollow place	Kfoo-bo-ki to-ko-ro	
Valley	Ta-ni	
Mine	Ka-na ya-ma	
Ditch	Fo-ri	
Dyke	Do-te	
Bank	Tsoo-tsoom'	
Morass	Noo-ma	
Dust	Tsi-ri	
Mud	Do-ro	
Sand	Soo-na	
Stone	I-si	
Road	O-ho tsi	
Way	Mi-tsi	
Street	Tsi-ma-ta, Ma-tsi	
Bridge	Ha-si, Fas'	
Wooden do	Ka-ke ha-si	
Burial place	Ha-ka	
Tomb	Tsoo-ka	
Place	To-ko-ro	
Border	Sa-ka-i	

Japan	Nip-pon		日本
Nagasaki	Na-ga-sa-ki		
Jedo	Ye-do		
Sagalien	Sa-ga-ri-in		
Corea	Ka-oo ra-i		高麗
Do	Ts'ya-oo sen		朝鮮
China	Ka-ra, Tsi-na		
Do.	Mo-ro-ko-si		
The great wall	Ts'ya-oo s'ya-oo		長城
Lew-kew	Li-oo ki-oo		琉球
Formosa	Ta-i wan		臺灣
Jezo	Ye-zo		

Water.

Water	Mi-dsoo, Mi-ds'	
Clear water	Si mids'	
Salt water	Si-wo mids'	
Ocean	Na-da	
Sea	Oo-mi	
Inundation	O-ho mids'	
Wave	Na-mi	
Tide	Si-ho	
Do. flood	Mi-tsi si-ho	
Do. ebb	Si-ho fi	
Whirlpool	Oods'	
Strait	Se-to	
Harbour	Mi-na-to	
Lake	Mids'oo-mi	
River	Ka-wa, Ga-wa	
Rivulet	Sa-wa	
Shallow	Se	
Canal	Se-to	
Fountain	I-dsoo-mi	
Spring	Wa-ki mids'	
Hot spring	I-te-yu	

Waterfall	Ta-ki	タキ
Foam, froth	A-wa	アワ
A drop	Si-ta-da-ri	シタダニ
A well	I-de	イデ
Pool	I-ke	イケ
Fish pond	Ta-me i-ke	タメ イケ
Shore	I-so	イソ
Coast	Na-gi-sa	ナギサ
Strand	Ha-ma	ハマ
Landing place	Tsoo	ツー

II. MAN.

Man	Fi-to, F'to	ヒト	
Mankind	Nin gen	ニンゲン	人間
Male	O-to-ko	オトコ	
Female	O-na-go	オナゴ	
Giant	Ta-ka so-o	タカ ソー	
Dwarf	Is-soon-bo-o	イスンボー	
Eunuch	Mi-ya-dsoo-ka-he	ミヤツカヘ	
Hermaphrodite	Han nan han z'yo	ハンナンハンジョ	半男 半女
Old man	O-ki-na	オキナ	
Child	Ko	コ	

1. Body. External parts of man.

Form	ka-ta-tsi	カタチ	
Body	Mi, Ka-ra-da	ミ カラダ	
Carcase	Mookf'-wa	モクワ	
Trunk	Do-oo ta-i	ドータイ	胴體
Head	A-ta-ma	アタマ	
Do.	Tsoof'-ri	ツフリ	
Countenance	Ka-wo, Ka-o	カヲ	
Face	O-mo-te	オモテ	
Crown	Ita-ra-gi	イタラギ	

Temples	Ko-me ka-mi	
Forehead	Fi-ta-i	
Eye	Me, Ma-na-ko	
Eye-ball	Ma-na-ko da-ma	
Do.	Me da-ma	
White of the eye	Si-ro ma-na-ko	
Eye-lid	Ma-boo-ta	
Eye-lash	Mats' ge	
Eye-brow	Ma-yu	
Corner of the eye	Ma-zi-ri	
Eye socket	Me boo-tsi	
Ear	Mi-mi	
Ear-hole	Mi no a-na	
Nose	Ha-na	
Nostril	Ha-na no a-na	
Partition of do.	Ha-na ba-si-ra	
Cheeks	Ho-oo	
Jaw	O-to-ga-i	
Mouth	Kfoo-tsi	
Lips	Kfoo-tsi bir	
Upper lip	Oo-wa kfoo-tsi bir	
Lower do.	Sita kfoo-tsi bir	
Tongue	Si-ta	
Teeth	Ha, Ki-ba	
Grinders	Oos' ba	
Fore teeth	Noo-ka ba	
Gums	Ha gfoo-ki	
Chin	A-ki-to	
Neck	Kfoo-bi	
Nape of do.	Bon no kfoo-bo	
Throat	No-do	
Shoulder	Ka-ta	
Thorax	Moo-ne	
Bosom	Foo to-ko-ro	
Breasts	Tsi-tsi	

Nipples	Tsi boo-sa	
Back	Se	
Hump	Se moo-si	
Loins	Ko-si	
Navel	He-so	
Navel string	He-so no wo	
Side	Wa-ki ba-ra	
Members	Ka-ra-ta no foos'	
Joints	Foos'foos'	
Arm, upper	Ka-hi-na	
Do. lower	Oo-de	
Arm pit	Wa-ki no si-ta	
Elbow	Fi-zi	
Hand	Te	
Right hand	Mi-gi no te	
Left do.	Fi-da-ri no te	
Pulse	Tsi soo-dsi	
Palm of the hand	Ta-na go-ko-ro	
Fist	Ko boo-si	
Finger	Yu-bi	
Fore finger	Fi-to sa-si yu-bi	
Middle finger	Na-kay..-bi	
Ring finger	Kfoo soo-ri yu-bi	
Little finger	Ko yu-bi	
Do.	Be-ni sa-si yu-bi	
Thumb	O-ho yu-bi	
Nail	Tsoo-me	
Belly	Ha-ra	
Buttock	Si-ri	
Thigh	Ma-ta	
Do. inner part	Oo-tsi ma-ta	
Knee	Fi-za	
Shin	Ha-gi	
Calf	Tsoo-to zoo-ne	
Foot	A-si	

Ball of the foot	Asi no ha-ra no-sokf'	
Sole of do.	A-si no oo-ra	
Joints of do.	A-si no foos'	
Toes	A-si no yu-bi	
Heel	A-do	
Do.	A-si no kfoo-bis'	
Skin, hide	Ka-wa	
Epidermis	Oo-yu no oos' ka-wa	
Hair	Ka-mi, Ge	
Beard	Fi-ge	
Whiskers	Oo-wa fi-ge	
Forelock	Ma-ye ga-mi	

Internal parts.

Flesh	Nikf'	
Muscles	Soo-ha-da	
Sinews	Soo-dsi, Sin-ke-i	
Fat	A-boo-ra	
Bone	Ho-ne	
Skull	A-ta-ma no sa-ra	
Jawbone	A-gi-to	
Rib	A-ba-ra	
Rib-bone	A-ba-ra bo-ne	
Back-bone	Se bo-ne	
Shin-bone	Ha-gi bo-ne	
Skeleton	Ka-ba-ne	
Marrow	Zoo-i	
Brains	No-oo	腦
Veins	Gets' m'yakf'	血脉
Do.	Tsi no soo-dsi	
Arteries	Do-o m'yakf'	道脉
Abdomen	Foo-to ba-ra	
Viscera	Ha-ra wa-ta	

The milky way	A-ma no ga-wa		
A rainbow	Ni-zi		
An orbit	Yukf'mits'		
The ecliptic	Fi no tohor'mits'		
The equator	Se-ki da-oo		赤道
The north pole	Hokf'k'yokf'		北極
The south pole	Nan k'yokf'		南極
East	Fi-ga-si		
West	Ni-si		
North	Ki-ta		
South	Mi-na-mi		
North-east	Ta-si-mi		
North-west	I-noo-i		
South-west	Fi-si zi-sar'		
A solstice	Fi no ar'to-koro		
Do. summer	Ka-zi		
Do. winter	To-o-zi		
Heat	Si-yo		暑
Cold	Kan ki —		寒氣
Thunder	Ka-mi-na-ri		kamenare
Lightning	I-na bi-kar'c		
Do. flash	I-na tsoo-ma		e na dzu ma
Cloud	Kfoo-mo	kooomo	
Rain	A-me	a-me	
Do. constant	Na-ga a-me		
Do. shower of	Ni-wa-ka a-me		
Ice	Ko-o-ri		
Sleet	Ko-o-ri a-me		
Frost	Da-i kan		太寒
Hail	A-ra-re		
Snow	Yukf'	yoo-ke	
Hoar frost	Si-mo	shemo	
A thaw	Ya-wa-ra-ki ten-ki	tanoki	
Dew	Tsoo-yu		
A mist	Ki-ri		

A fog	Ka-zoo-mi	
Moisture	Sits' ki	濕氣
Wind	Ka-ze	
A whirlwind	Tsoo-moo-zi ka-ze	
A Breeze	A-ra-ki ka-ze	
A Gale	Ha-ya-te	
A calm	Na-gi	
Fire	Fi	
Flame	Ho-no-woo	
A spark	Fi ha-na	
Smoke	Ke-foo-ri	

2. Terrestrial objects.

Land.

World	Se ka-i	世界
Earth	Tsoo-tsi, Tsi	地
Earth-quake	Dsi sin, Nai	地震
Empire	Te-i kokf'	帝國
Nation	Kfoo-mi	
Territory	L'ya-oo tsi	領地
District	Ko-ho-ri	
City	Si-tsi-oo	
Village	Moo-ra, Sa-to	
Street	Ma-tsi	
Dry land	Rikf'tsi	陸地
Continent	Dsi tsoods'ki no kfoe-mi	
Island	Si-ma	
Promontory	Te-sa-gi	
A cape	Sa-gi, Mi-sa-gi	
A wilderness	A-re-tsi	
A field	No	
A plain	No ha-ra	
A meadow	A-wo' no	

Arable land	Ta, Ha-ta	タ・ハタ
Garden	Ha-ta-ke, So-no	ハタケ・ソノ
Flower do.	Ha-na ba-ta-ke	ハナ ハタケ
Pasture ground	Ma-ki	マキ
Forest, (wood)	Mo-ri	モリ
Grove, thicket	Ha-ya-si	ハヤシ
Mountain	Da-ke	ダケ
Hill	Ya-ma	ヤマ
Top of do.	Ya-ma no ita-daki	ヤマ ノ イタダキ
Peak of do	Mi-ne	ミネ
Ridge of do	O-ka	オカ
Foot of do	Foo-mo-to	フモト
Grotto	I-fa-ho	イハホ
Cave	Ho-ra	ホラ
Den	A-na	アナ
Hollow place	Kfoo-bo-ki to-ko-ro	クボキ トコロ
Valley	Ta-ni	タニ
Mine	Ka-na ya-ma	カナ ヤマ
Ditch	Fo-ri	ホリ
Dyke	Do-te	ドテ
Bank	Tsoo-tsoom'	ツツミ
Morass	Noo-ma	ヌマ
Dust	Tsi-ri	チリ
Mud	Do-ro	ドロ
Sand	Soo-na	スナ
Stone	I-si	イシ
Road	O-ho tsi	オホ チ
Way	Mi-tsi	ミチ
Street	Tsi-ma-ta, Ma-tsi	チマタ・マチ
Bridge	Ha-si, Fas'	ハシ
Wooden do	Ka-ke ha-si	カケ ハシ
Burial place	Ha-ka	ハカ
Tomb	Tsoo-ka	ツカ
Place	To-ko-ro	トコロ
Border	Sa-ka-i	サカイ

Japan	Nip-pon		日本
Nagasaki	Na-ga-sa-ki		
Jedo	Ye-do		
Sagalien	Sa-ga-ri-in		
Corea	Ka-oo ra-i		高麗
Do	Ts'ya-oo sen		朝鮮
China	Ka-ra, Tsi-na		
Do.	Mo-ro-ko-si		
The great wall	Ts'ya-oo s'ya-oo		長城
Lew-kew	Li-oo ki-oo		琉球
Formosa	Ta-i wan		臺灣
Jezo	Ye-zo		

WATER.

Water	Mi-dsoo, Mi-ds'	
Clear water	Si mids'	
Salt water	Si-wo mids'	
Ocean	Na-da	
Sea	Oo-mi	
Inundation	O-ho mids'	
Wave	Na-mi	
Tide	Si-ho	
Do. flood	Mi-tsi si-ho	
Do. ebb	Si-ho fi	
Whirlpool	Oods'	
Strait	Se-to	
Harbour	Mi-na-to	
Lake	Mids'oo-mi	
River	Ka-wa, Ga-wa	
Rivulet	Sa-wa	
Shallow	Se	
Canal	Se-to	
Fountain	I-dsoo-mi	
Spring	Wa-ki mids'	
Hot spring	I-te-yu	

Waterfall	Ta-ki	タキ	
Foam, froth	A-wa	アワ	
A drop	Si-ta-da-ri	シタダリ	
A well	I-de	イデ	
Pool	I-ke	イケ	
Fish pond	Ta-me i-ke	タメ イケ	
Shore	I-so	イソ	
Coast	Na-gi-sa	ナギサ	
Strand	Ha-ma	ハマ	
Landing place	Tsoo	ツー	

II. MAN.

Man	Fi-to, F'to	ヒト	
Mankind	Nin gen	ニンゲン	人間
Male	O-to-ko	オトコ	
Female	O-na-go	オナゴ	
Giant	Ta-ka so-o	タカ ソー	
Dwarf	Is-soon-boo	イスンボー	
Eunuch	Mi-ya-dsoo-ka-he	ミヤツカヘ	
Hermaphrodite	Han nan han z'yo	ハンナンハンジョ	半男 半女
Old man	O-ki-na	オキナ	
Child	Ko	コ	

1. Body. External parts of man.

Form	ka-ta-tsi	カタチ	
Body	Mi, Ka-ra-da	ミ カラダ	
Carcase	Mookf'-wa	モクワ	
Trunk	Do-oo ta-i	ドータイ	胴體
Head	A-ta-ma	アタマ	
Do.	Tsoof'-ri	ツフリ	
Countenance	Ka-wo, Ka-o	カヲ	
Face	O-mo-te	オモテ	
Crown	Ita-ra-gi	イタラギ	

Temples	Ko-me ka-mi	
Forehead	Fi-ta-i	
Eye	Me, Ma-na-ko	
Eye-ball	Ma-na-ko da-ma	
Do.	Me da-ma	
White of the eye	Si-ro ma-na-ko	
Eye-lid	Ma-boo-ta	
Eye-lash	Mats' ge	
Eye-brow	Ma-yu	
Corner of the eye	Ma-zi-ri	
Eye socket	Me boo-tsi	
Ear	Mi-mi	
Ear-hole	Mi no a-na	
Nose	Ha-na	
Nostril	Ha-na no a-na	
Partition of do.	Ha-na ba-si-ra	
Cheeks	Ho-oo	
Jaw	O-to-ga-i	
Mouth	Kfoo-tsi	
Lips	Kfoo-tsi bir	
Upper lip	Oo-wa kfoo-tsi bir	
Lower do.	Sita kfoo-tsi bir	
Tongue	Si-ta	
Teeth	Ha, Ki-ba	
Grinders	Oos' ba	
Fore teeth	Noo-ka ba	
Gums	Ha gfoo-ki	
Chin	A-ki-to	
Neck	Kfoo-bi	
Nape of do.	Bon no kfoo-bo	
Throat	No-do	
Shoulder	Ka-ta	
Thorax	Moo-ne	
Bosom	Foo to-ko-ro	
Breasts	Tsi-tsi	

Nipples	Tsi boo-sa	
Back	Se	
Hump	Se moo-si	
Loins	Ko-si	
Navel	He-so	
Navel string	He-so no wo	
Side	Wa-ki ba-ra	
Members	Ka-ra-ta no foos'	
Joints	Foos'foos'	
Arm, upper	Ka-hi-na	
Do. lower	Oo-de	
Arm pit	Wa-ki no si-ta	
Elbow	Fi-zi	
Hand	Te	
Right hand	Mi-gi no te	
Left do.	Fi-da-ri no te	
Pulse	Tsi soo-dsi	
Palm of the hand	Ta-na go-ko-ro	
Fist	Ko boo-si	
Finger	Yu-bi	
Fore finger	Fi-to sa-si yu-bi	
Middle finger	Na-kay..-bi	
Ring finger	Kfoo soo-ri yu-bi	
Little finger	Ko yu-bi	
Do.	Be-ni sa-si yu-bi	
Thumb	O-ho yu-bi	
Nail	Tsoo-me	
Belly	Ha-ra	
Buttock	Si-ri	
Thigh	Ma-ta	
Do. inner part	Oo-tsi ma-ta	
Knee	Fi-za	
Shin	Ha-gi	
Calf	Tsoo-to zoo-ne	
Foot	A-si	

Ball of the foot	Asi no ha-ra no-sokf'	
Sole of do.	A-si no oo-ra	
Joints of do.	A-si no foos'	
Toes	A-si no yu-bi	
Heel	A-do	
Do.	A-si no kfoo-bis'	
Skin, hide	Ka-wa	
Epidermis	Oo-yu no oos'ka-wa	
Hair	Ka-mi, Ge	
Beard	Fi-ge	
Whiskers	Oo-wa fi-ge	
Forelock	Ma-ye ga-mi	

Internal parts.

Flesh	Nikf'	
Muscles	Soo-ha-da	
Sinews	Soo-dsi, Sin-ke-i	
Fat	A-boo-ra	
Bone	Ho-ne	
Skull	A-ta-ma no sa-ra	
Jawbone	A-gi-to	
Rib	A-ba-ra	
Rib-bone	A-ba-ra bo-ne	
Back-bone	Se bo-ne	
Shin-bone	Ha-gi bo-ne	
Skeleton	Ka-ba-ne	
Marrow	Zoo-i	
Brains	No-oo	腦
Veins	Gets'm'yakf'	血脉
Do.	Tsi no soo-dsi	
Arteries	Do-o m'yakf'	道脉
Abdomen	Foo-to ba-ra	
Viscera	Ha-ra wa-ta	

Heart	Sin no za-oo		心臟
Do.	Ko-ko-ro		
Stomach	I-nof'		
Do.	Kfoo-so-bookf-ro		
Lungs	Ha-i no za-oo		肺臟
Do.	Fookf'fookf'si		
Liver	Kan no za-oo		肝臟
Do.	Ki-mo		
Kidneys	Zin no za-oo		腎臟
Do.	Moo-ra-to		
Milt	Fi no za-oo		脾臟
Bowels	O-bi wa-ta		
Esophagus	S'yokf'da-oo		食道

Excrements and secretions.

Milk	Tsi sir', Ni-yu		
Blood	Tsi		
Spittle	Tsoo-ba-ki		
Do.	Yo-da-re		
Phlegm	Tan		痰
Snivel	Ha-na sir'		
Urine	S'ya-oo ben		小便
Do.	Iba-ri		
Stool	Ta-i ben		大便
Do.	Kfoo-so		
Tears	Na-mi-da		
Perspiration	A-ze		
Ear-wax	Mi-mi a-ka		
Pus	Oo-mi sir'		
Semen	Sin soo-i		
Menses	Ts'ki no mo-no		
Do.	Kf'wats'soo-i		月水

Defects and diseases.

Ague	O-ko-ri		
Age	To-si he-i		
After pains	A-to ba-ra		
Asthma	A-hegf' i-ki		
Bad tooth	Okf' ba		
Belching.	Okf bi		
Bleeding (nose)	Ha-na tsi		
Blindness	Me no to-ro-sa		
Blister	Bo-oo ka-oo		
Do.	Te-ki mo-no		
Boil	Kfoo-sa		
Breaking out	Foo-ki-de mono		
Bubo	Yo-ko-ne		
Burn	Ya-ke-do		
Cataract	So-ko-fi		
Chilblains	Si-mo-ya-ke		
Cholera	To s'ya		吐瀉
Cholic	Fookf' tsoo-oo		腹痛
Do.	Ha-ra no i-ta-mi		
Cold	Fi-ki ka-ze		
Consumpton	Ra-oo ga-i		勞咳
Convulsions	Tsoo-ri ke		
Costiveness	Tsoo-ka-he		
Cough	Ga-i sa-oo		咳嗽
Cramp	Ko-moo-ra ka-he-ri		
Deafness	O-si		
Diarrhëa	Li b'ya-oo		痢病
Do.	Ha-ra kfoo-das		
Dizziness	Me ma-i		
Dropsy	Ha-re ya-ma-i		
Dumbness	Tsoon-bo		
Dysentery	A-ka hara		

Erysipelas	No-bo-se		
Fever	Nets' be-oo		熱病
Freckle	A-se-mo		
Gash	Akf'-bi		
Gout	Kats' ke		
Grey hairs	Si-ra ga		
Hare lip	I kfoo-tsi		
Head ache	Tsoo tsoo-oo		頭痛
Do.	Ka-sira i-ta-mi		
Hiccup	S'yakf' ri		
Hoarseness	Se-ki		
Hump back	Se moo-si		
Jaundice	O-o dan		
Incontinence of urine	Yo-ba-ri ta-re		
Itch	Ka-yu-si		
Lameness	Si-bi-ri		
Leanness	Ya-se o-to-rof'		
Leprosy	Kat-ta-i ya-ma-i		
Madness	Ki-tsi ga-i		
Marks of sm. pox	A ba-ta		
Measles	Ha-si-ka		
Miscarriage	Se-oo san		小産
Nauseousness	Moo-ka-tsoo-ki		
Night sweats	Ne a-se		
Palpitation	Do-oo ki		慟悸
Palsy	Sots'tsi-oo boo-oo		
Do.	Tsi-oo ki		
Pectoral complaint	Moone no ya-ma-i		
Pestilence	Yakf' b'ya-oo		疫病
Pimple	Ni-ki-bi		
Pock mark	A ba-ta		
Prolapsus ani	Noo-ker'kfoo-so wa-ta		
Quinsey	No-do no ba-re		

Rheumatism	Ho-ne ka-ra-mi	
Ring worm	Ta-moo-si	
Rotten tooth	Moo-si kfoo-i-ba	
Scar	A-to	
Scurf	A-ka	
Sickness	Ya-ma-i	
Small pox	To-oo so-oo	痘瘡
Do.	Mo-ga-sa	
A sore	K'wa-i yo-o	
Sore eyes	Gan b'ya-oo	眼病
Speck (black)	Hokf'ro	
Spitting of blood	To gets'	吐血
Do.	Tsi wo hakf'	
Spot	A-sa	
Stammering	Ko-zi-ta	
Stoppage in the breast	Moo-ne tsoo-ka-he	
Swelling	Ha-re mo-no	
Thirst	Ka-wa-ki	
Ulcer	Ka-sa	
Uneasiness	Moo-na sa-oo ge	
Vomit	He-do, Eds'-ki	
Wart	I-bo	
Whites	Si-ro-tsi	
Worms	Moo-si-ki	
Wound	Oo-tsi ki-zoo	
Wrinkle	Si-wa	

2. The Soul and its operations.

Soul	Ta-ma-si-i	
Understanding	Sa-i tsi	
Will	Ko-ko-ro sa-si	
Memory	O-ho-e	

Judgment	Wa-ki ma-he	
Intention,	O-mo-i	
Affections	Na-sa-ke	
Grief	Oo-re-i	
Joy	Yo-ro-ko-bi	
Love	Ko-i	
Hatred	Ki-ra-i	
Hope	No-zom'	
Despair	Si-ka-ta-na-si	
Desire	Hots'-soo	
Anger	I-ka-ri	
Sorrow	Ka-na-si-mi	
Pleasure	Ta-no-si-moo	
Fear	O-so-roo	
Shame	Ha-dsi	
Confidence	Ma-ko-to	
Doubt	Oo-ta-ga-i	
Ambition	Tat-to-ma-re ta-ga-ri	
Jealousy	Ne-ta-mi	
Repentance	Kfoo-ya-mi	
Courage	I-sa-mi	
Pride	Ho-kor'	
Compassion	I-tsookf'-si-mi	

3. Relations of life.

Ancestors	Tsoo-ra-nar'mi oya		
Posterity	A-to tsoo-gi		
Do.	Soo-e soo-e no si-son		
A Clans-man	To-oo se-i		同姓
A family	Its' ke		一家
Paternal relations	Tsi-tsi ka-ta		
Maternal do.	Fa-fa ka-ta		
Do.	Fa-fa no its' ke		

Relations by consanguinity.

Gr. Great Grand father	Fi-fi dsi-dsi	
Do. mother	Fi-fi ba-ba	
Gr. grandfather	Fi dsi-dsi	
Do. mother	Fi ba-ba	
Grand-father	Dsi-dsi	
Do.	O-ho dsi	
Grand-mother	Ba-ba	
Do.	O-ho ba	
Great uncle	Fi o-dsi	
Do.	Ma-ta o-dsi	
Great aunt	Fi o-ba	
Father	Tsitsi	
Do.	O-ya dsi	
Mother	Fa-fa	
Parents	Mo-ro oya +	
Uncle	O-dsi	
Aunt	O-ba +	
Elder Brother	(O-ho) a-ni +	
Do.	Ko-no-ka-mi +	
+ Younger brother	O-to-oo-to	
2 Brethren	K'ya-oo dai	兄弟
Do.	O-to kfoo-i	
Do. same parents	Ha-ra ka-ra +	
Do. different do.	Yu-ki a-i k'ya-oo da-i	
Elder sister	O-ho a-ne	
Younger do.	Imo-oo-to	
Sisters	O-na-go k'ya-oo dai	
Nephew	Me-i	
Niece	O-i	
Son	Moos'-kot	
Daughter	Moos'-me	
Only son	Fi-to-ri moos-ko	

+ Be-ni-o o-to-to 2 k'eo-o-tai.

Eldest son	Oo-i no ko	
Youngest do.	Soo-e no ko	
Heir	So-oo r'ya-oo	總領
Grandson	Ma-na-go	
Great grandson	Fi ma go	
Gr: gr: grandson	Tsoor' no ma-go	
Twins	Foo-ta-go	
Orphan	Mi-na-si go	
Child	Ko+ - ko-do mo	
Infant	(Mi-do-ri no ko)	

Me do re ko.

Relations by affinity

Husband	Ōt-to	
Wife	Tsóō-ma, Yo-me	Yo me.
Concubine	Te-ka-ke	
Father-in-law	Si-oo-to	
Mother-in-law	Si-oo-to me	
Son-in-law	Moo-ko	
Daughter-in-law	Yo-me	
Wife's brother	Yo-me no k'yo-da-i	
Wife's sister	Yo-me-go no si-ma-i	
Brother's wife	K'yo-o-da-i no yome	
Do.	A-ni yo-me	
Sister's husband	Si-ma-i no moo-ko	
Uncle's wife	O-tsi yo-me	
Aunt's husband	O-ba moo-ko	
Step-father	Ma-ma tsi-tsi	
Step-mother	Ma-ma fa-fa	
Step-son	Ma-ma ko	
Foster father	Ya-si-na-i tsi-tsi	
Foster mother	Ya-si-na-i fa-fa	
Foster child	Ya-a ko	
Bride	Ha-na yo-me	
Bridegroom	Ha-na moo-ko	

Widow	Ya-mo me	
Virgin	Do-oo ni-yo	
Lying-in-woman	Oob' me	
Barren woman	Oo-maz' me	
Former husband	Ma-he no otto	
Second marriage	Go ke	後家
Wet nurse	Tsi oo-ba	

4. Classes of society.

Higher.

Emperor	So-hō-ra mi-ka-do	
Do. spiritual	Ten si	天子
Do.	A-mats' mi-ko	
Empress	Ki-sa-ki	
Heir apparent	Ma-oo-ke no ki-mi	
Do.	Fits-gi no mi-ko	
King	O-ho ki-mi	
Prince	Soo-me mi-go	
Princess	Fi-me mi-go	
Prime minister	Sa-i s'ya-oo	宰相
Do.	Tsoo-ka-sa do-ri tas'-ke	
Minister of state	Ma-oo-tsi gi-mi	
Officer, civil	Tsoo-ka-sa	
Lord	Ki-mi	
Ambasador	Ts'yakf' si	勅使
Governor	Boo gi-ya-oo	
General	S'ya-oo gfoon	將軍
Do.	Fi-ki-oo i-kfoo-sa	
Judge	A-ze-si	按察司
Nobleman	Ka-mi	
Squire	Re-ki re-ki	
Young gentleman	Fa-ka-gi-mi	
Rich man	Ka-ne mo-tsi	
Head man	Ka-si-ra fi-to	
Elder	To-si yo-ri	

Master	Noo-si		
Head of a family	O-to-na		

Middling class

People	Ta-mi		
Common people	Tada bito		
Citizen	Ts'ya-oo nin		町人
Fellow, mate	A-to yakf'		
Companion	Tsoo-re no fi-to		
Foreigner	R'yo zin		旅人
Landsman	Tsi-mi zin		地人
Friend	To-mo da-tsi		
Enemy	Ka-ta-ki		
Mediator	Na-ka datsi		
Do.	Na-ka-ma		
Host	A-roo-zi		
Guest	Ma-ra-oo-to		
Youth	Ma-ran-be		
Child	Tsi-go		
Young woman	O-to-me		

Inferior class.

The vulgar	Ge sen		下賤
A clown	Ge soo		下司
Villager	Sa-to no ta-mi		
Servant	Si-mo o-to-ko		
Do.	Ke-r a-i		家來
Domestic	Ka bokf'		家僕
Hired servant	Ya-to fi-to		
Servant maid	Ge-dsi-yo		家女
Chambermaid	Ko-si mo-to		
Attendant.	O-mo-to bito		
Cook	L'ya-oo li nin		料理人

Scullion	Ha-si-ta me		
Porter	Nin-sokf'		人足
Carrier	Ko-a-ge		
Chairman	Kfoor'ma fi-ki		
Courier	Fi k'yakf'		飛脚
Messenger	Tsoo-ka-i		
Horse-keeper	Ma-go		
Day labourer	Fi-yo-oo		

Base and vicious class.

Beggar	Koz-zik'		乞食
Do.	Mo-no mo-ra-i		
Prostitute	Ta-ha-re me		
Dancing girl	Oo-ka-re me		
Thief	Noos' f'to		
Robber	O-i ha-ki		
Do. hill	Ya-ma da-tsi		
Pirate	Ka-i sokf'		海賊
Villain	War' mo-no		
Back-biter	Zan-s'ya		讒者
Gamester	Bakf'-tsi oots' fi-to		
Sloven	E-ta		
Fool	Ba-ka		
Criminal	To-ga-min		
Transgressor	G'ya.kf'to		逆徒
Prisoner	Me-si-ko-do		
Captive	To-ra ha-re		
Adulterer	Ma o-to-ko		
Paramour	O-mo-i mo-no		
Murderer	Fi-to wo koros' fi-to		
Parricide	O-ya ko-ko-si		
Hypocrite	Foo-tsi-yokf-nar' fi-to		
Coward	Okf' bi-foo-oo mo-no		
Drunkard	O-o sa-ke no-mi		

6. Professions and employments.

Learned.

A sage	Fi-zi-ri		
Wise man	Tsi si-ya		智者
Learned man	Gakf' si-ya		學者
Do.	Ma-na-boo fi-to		
Intelligent man	Ken si-ya		賢者
Do.	Ka-si ko-i mo-to		
Astronomer	Ten mon si-ya		天文者
Doctor	I si-ya		醫者
Physician	Kfoos' si		
Surgeon	Ge kf'wa		
Midwife	To-ri a-ge ba-ba		
Quackdoctor	Ka-oo yakf' ko-oo-ri		
Oculist	Me i-si-ya		
Apothecary	Kfoos'-ri se-i		
Scribe	Ka-ki yakf'		
Writer	Fits' si-ya		筆者
Do.	Foo-de fi-to		
School-master	Te-ra ko ya		
Do.	Sen se-i		先生
Disciple	De-si		弟子
Interpreter	Tsoo-oo zi		
Traveller	Ta-bi bi-to		
Metallurgist	Ka-ne foo-ki		
Priest	Bo-oz'		
Nun	A-ma		
Soothsayer	Oo-ra-na-fi si-ya		
Comedian	Yakf' si-ya		役者
Do.	On-na ga-ta		

Agricultural.

Husbandman	No-oo foo		農夫
Do.	Mono tsookf'-ri nofi-to		
Cowherd	Oos' ka-i wa-ra-fa'		

Woodman	Ki ko-ri	
Gardener	Ha-ta-ke tsookf'-ri	

Mechanical.

Mechanic	Si-yokf'nin	職人
Do.	Oo-tsi ya	
Maker	Saikf'si-ya	作者
Stone-mason	I-si ki-ri	
Builder	To-oo li-ya-oo	棟梁
Statuary	Nin-ge-oo si	
Founder	I-mo-no si	
Smith	Ka-si-ya	
Cutler	Kads'	
Goldsmith	Kin no sa-ikf'nin	
Silversmith	Si-ro ka-ne ya	
Coppersmith	A-ka ga-ne ya	
Carpenter	Da-ikf'	
Cooper	O-ke ya	
Varnisher	Noo-ri mo-no si	
Painter	Kf'wa ko-oo	畫工
Do.	Ye ka-ki	
Printer	Han soo-ri	
Type cutter	Han ho-ri	
Book-binder	S'yo-mots'wo to-zir	
Paper maker	Ka-mi soo-ki	
Jeweller	Ta-ma ya	
Currier	Ka-wa ya	
Cobler	Kfoots'tsookf'ri	
Coachmaker	Kfoor'-ma ya	
Confectioner	Kf'wa sin	
Armourer	Kfoo-sokf'si	
Sadler	Kfoo-ra-oo si	
Ship carpenter	Kfoo-na da-ikf'	
Fisherman	Ri-ya oo si	

Bow-maker	Yu-mi si	
Potter	Ya-ki mo-no si	
Basket-maker	Ka-go tsookf'-ri	
Barber	Ka-mi yu-i	
Do.	Fi-ge soor'fi-to	
Brick-maker	Ka-wa-ra si	
Scale-maker	Ha-ka-ri si	
Weaver	O-ri-ya	

Commercial.

Merchant	A-kin-do	
Shopkeeper	Mi-se or'fi-to	
Seller	Oo-ri fi-to	
Ship-captain	Foo-na wo sa	
Sailor	Ka-go	
Bookseller	Foor' bon ya	
Tobacconist	Ta-bako oo-ri	
Green grocer	Ya sa-i oo-ri	
Fowler	To-ri ya	
Inn-keeper	Ha-ta-go-ya te-i zin	
Broker	Na-ka-gai	
Vintner	Sa-ke oo-ri	
Cashier	Ka-ne wo ats'kar'fi-to	
Book-keeper	Ts'yo-o men ga-ka-ri	

6. Dwellings of men.
Buildings.

Capital city	Mi-ya-ko		
Do.	Ke-i si		京師
Royal city	Wa-oo si-ya-oo		王城
Do.	Ten to		天都
Citadel	Si-ro		
Suburbs	Kfoor'wa		

Palace	Mi-a-ra-ka		
Do.	Mi-ya		
Temple	Te-ra		
Nunnery	A-ma te-ra		
Public hall	Ta-tsi		
College	Gakf' ka-oo		學校
School	Gakf' mon si-yo		學門處
Treasury	Ka-ne kfoo-ra		
Magazine	Kfoo-ra		
Store house	Do za-oo		土藏
Granary	Ko-me gfoo-ra		
Theatre	Si-ba-i		
Camp	I-kfoo-sa ya-ka-ta		
Prison	Gokf'ya, Ro-o ya		獄牢
Gaol	Fi-to ya		
Hospital	Kakf' si-ya		客舍
Hotel	Ya-do ya		
Inn	Ha-ta-go ya		
Factory	Si-ya-oo kf'wan		商館
House	I-e, I-he		
Dwelling	I-takf'		居宅
Do.	Soo-mi-ka		
Hired house	Ka-si-ya		
Empty house	A-ki ya		
Neighbour's do.	To-na-ri		
Cottage	Kf'oots'ya		
Do. thatched	Ka-ya i-he		
Hut, small house	Ko ya		
Shed	I-ho-ri		
Straw shed	Kfoo-sa no i-ho-ri		
Pavilion	Ya-do-ri		
Alcove	Tsin		亭
Tower	To-oo		塔
Do.	Ya-gfoo-ra		
Bridge	Ha-si		

Fowl house	Ni-wa-to-ri go-ya	||ハトニ ゴヤ
Dove cot	Ha-to go-ya	ハト ゴヤ
Duck house	Ka-mo i	カモイ
Bathing house	Foo-ro ba	フロバ
Wash-house	Yu-do-no	ユドノ
Cook-house	Da-i do-ko-ro	ダイ ドコロ
Stable	Oo-ma ya	ウマヤ
Privy	Sits'in	シツイン
Do.	Ka-wa ya	カワヤ
Market	I-tsi-ba	イチバ
Shop	Mi-se, Ta-na	ミセ。タナ
Tea shop	Ts'ya mi-se	チャミセ
Paper shop	Ka-mi ya	カミヤ
Apothecary's shop	Kfoos'-ri mi-se	クスリミセ
Flower shop	Ha-na ya	ハナヤ
Green shop	Ya-ho ya	ヤホヤ
Book shop	S'yo-mots' ya	シヨモツヤ
Ale house	Sa-ke oo-ri ya	サカウリヤ
Rag shop	Foor'-gi no da-na	フルギノダナ
China shop	Se-to mo-no ya	セトモノヤ
Flesh market	Nikf'oor'to-ko-ro	ニクウルトコロ
Fish market	Oo-wo i-tsi-ba	ウヲイチバ
Weaving shop	O-ri ya	オリヤ
Cooperage	O-ke ya	オケヤ
Forge	Ka-dsi ya	カジヤ
Hiding place	Kakf'-re ka	カクレカ
Resting place	Ya-soo-mi do-ko-ro	ヤスミドコロ

Parts of buildings.

Foundation	Do da-i	ドダイ	土臺
Base of a pillar	I-si zoo-e	イシゾエ	
Pillar	Ha-si-ra	ハシラ	
Wall	He-i	ヘイ	
Wainscoat	Ka-be	カベ	

Stone wall	I-si ka-ki		
Wooden paling	I-ke ga-ki		
Bamboo fence	Ta-ke no ka-ki		
Railing	O-ba-si-na		
Hedge	Kfoo-ne		
Front court	Ma-he ni-wa		
Middle court	Ten se-woo		天井
Porch	Ken kf'wan		玄關
Virandah	Fi-sa-si		
Stone steps	I-si dan		
Stairs	Ki-da ha-si		
A step	Ha-si go		
Pavement	Gin ba		
Front door	O-mo-te mon		前門
Door	To, Ka-do		
Leaf of do.	To bi-ra		
Lintel of do.	Ma-kfoo-sa		
Posts of do.	To-ni ha-me-tar ka-si-ra		
Side door	Kat-te kfoo-tsi		
Bolt	Ka-ki ga-ne		
Bar	Kf'wan noo-ki		
Lock	Ka-gi		
Key	Zi-yo-o		
Nail	Kfoo-gi		
Window	Ma-do		
Grating	Ka-oo si		格子
Do.	Ren si		簾子
Hall	Za-si-ki		
Parlour	Okf'za-si-ki		
Apartment	He-ya		
Bed-chamber	Ne-ya		
Bed-place	Ne do-ko-ro		
Sitting place	I to-ko-ro		
Floor	Yu-ka		

Second floor	Ni ka-i		二階
Third floor	San ka-i		三階
Gallery	Ro-oo kakf'		楼閣
Do.	Ta-ka-do-no		
Terrace	Oo-te-i		
Kitchen	Kfoo-ri ya		
Fire place	Ka-mato		
Stove	Ko-tats'		
Furnace	Kfoo-do		
Chimney	Ke-foo-ri da-si		
Roof	Ya-ne		
Eaves	No-ki		
Beam	Ha-ri		
Cross beam	Oots' ha-ri		
Top-most beam	Moo-ne		
Rafter	Dar'-ki		
Plank	I-ta		
Tile	Ka-wa-ra		
Lime	Its' ba-i		

7. Food consumed by men.
Eatables.

Eatables	Kfoo-i mo-no		
Do.	S'yokf mots'		食物
Victuals	Ka-te		
Provisions	Li-ya-oo s'yokf'		糧食
Breakfast	A-sa mes'		
Dinner	Fir' mes'		
Supper	Yu-oo mes'		
Do.	Ya s'yokf'		夜食
Rice, raw	Ko-me		
Do. boiled	Mes', I-i, O-mo-no		
Cold rice	Fi-ya mes'		
Dried rice	Ho-si i-i		

Furniture of the dressing-room.

Clothes horse	Ko-ro-mo ta-na	
Do.	Ho-ko gi-noo	
Looking glass	Ka-ga-mi	
Wash-hand-	Ta-ra-i	
basoon	Te oods' ta-ra-i	
Soap	Sa-bon	
Pomatum	Ka-ga ab'-ra	
Perfumery	Ta-ki mo-no	
Scent bag	Ni-ho-i bookf'-ro	
Razor	Ka-mi so-ri	
Tooth brush	Ba ren	
Tooth pick	Ya-oo-zi	
Do. case	Ya-oo-zi ri-si	
Comb	Kfoo-si	
Comb box	Kfoo-si ba-ko	
Hair pin	Kan-za-si	
Tweesers	Ke noo-ki	
Brush	Fa-ke	
Slippers	Fa-ki mo-no	
Clogs	Asi da	
Snuff box	Ka-gi ta-ba-ko i-re	
Spectacles	Me ga-ne	
Fan	Af-gi, O-gi	
Round fan	Oo-tsi fa	
Walking-stick	Tsoo-ye	
Ring	Yu-bi ga-ne	
Do. with a gem	Ta-ma-ki	
Mask	Men	面
Purse	Ka-ne bookf-ro	
Nose paper	Ha-na ga-mi boo-ta-ri	
Rosary	Nen zyu	念珠
An iron	No-si	

Savoryfood(fish)	Sa-ka-na	サカナ	
Fruits	Kf'wa si	クワシ	菓子
Dried fruits	Fi kf'was'	ヒ クワス	
Stewed fruits	Moos' kf'was'	モス クワス	
Warm water	Yu	ユ	
Broth	Sa yu	サユ	
Soup	Sir'	シル	
Gravy	Da-si zir'	ダシ シル	
Gruel	A-me	アメ	
Turtle soup	Ka-me ats'-mo-no	カメ アツモノ	
A stew	Moos' mo-no	モス モノ	
A cake	Mo-tsi	モチ	
A dumpling	Moos' mo-tsi	モス モチ	
Confectionary	Mo-tsi kf'was'	モチ クワス	
Sweet-meats	A-ma bo-si	アマ ボシ	
Sugar, brown	Sa-to-oo	サトウ	沙糖
Do. white	Si-ro sa-to-oo	シロ サトウ	
Sugar candy	Ko-ho-ri sa-to-oo	コホリ サトウ	
Preparations of	Sa-to-oo tsoo-ke	サトウ ツカ	
sugar	A-ro-fe-i to-oo	アロフイ トウ	
Honey	Mits'	ミツ	
Eggs	Ta-ma-go	タマゴ	
Salt	Si-ho	シホ	
Pickles	Si-ho tsoo-ke	シホ ツカ	
Mustard	Ka-ra-si	カラシ	
Pepper (ground)	Si-ya-oo no ko	シヤウノコ	
Nutmegs	Nikf'dsookf'	ニク ツク	
Dainty	Fi-mi	ヒミ	
Tripang	I-ri-ko	イリコ	
Taste	A-dsi	アジ	
Bitter do	Ka-ra-mi	カラミ	
Salt do.	Si-ho ha-yu-si	シホ ハユシ	
Astringent do.	Si-boo-tsi	シブチ	
Sweet do.	A-ma-i	アマイ	
Sour do.	Soo-si	スシ	

Drinkables.

Water	Mids'		
Tea	Ts'ya		茶
Wine (Japanese)	Sa-ke		
Do. (Chinese)	Tsi-oo		酒
Boiled wine	I-ri za-ke		
Cold wine	Fi-ya za-ke		
Brandy	S'ya-oo tsi-oo		燒酒
Grape wine	Boo do-oo si-yu		葡萄酒
Soy	S'ya-oo e		
Vinegar	Soo		
Oil	Ab'ra		
Dregs	Ka-soo		

8. Dress worn by men.
Apparel.

Clothes	Ki-mo-no	
Dress	Ko-ro-mo	
Royal robe	Dats' no ko-ro-mo	
Official dress	Ha-re-gi	
Embroidered do.	Noo-i no ki-mo-no	
Fine clothes	Yo-i ki-mo-no	
New clothes	A-ta-ra-si-i ki-mo-no	
Common dress	Tsoo-ne ki-mo-no	
Travelling dress	Mi-tsi ki-mo-no	
Hunting dress	Ka-ri gi-noo	
Bathing dress	Yu ka-ta	
Sleeping dress	Yagi'	
Summer dress	Ka-ta-bi-ra	
Fur dress	Ka-wa ko-ro-mo	
Thin clothes	Oos' gi-noo	
Coarse clothes	A-ra-ki ki-mo-no	
Dirty clothes	Yo-go-re gi-mo-no	
Ragged clothes	Tsoots'-re ki-mo-no	

Outer coat	Oo-he ki-noo	
Great coat	Oo-wa-gi	
Rain coat	Kappa	
Do. made of paper	Ka-mi ko	
Gown	Oo-tsi ka-ke	
Kabaya (Jap.)	Ne-ma-ki	
Jacket	Fi-to-he ki-noo	
Waistcoat	Si-ta-gi	
Mantle	Ha-wo-ri	
Cloak	Don-za	
Travelling do.	Ta-bi s'ya-oo sokf'	
Shirt	Ha-da-gi	
Collar	E-ri ma-ki	
Sleeve	So-de, Ta-mo-to	
Cuff	Tsoom'-gi	
Girdle (waist)	Ha-ra o-bi	
Do. hanging	Ka-ke o-bi	
Apron	Ma-he da-re	
Trowsers	Fa-ka-na	
Short do.	Foo-do-si	
Leggings	Mo-mo fi-ki	
Petticoat	Te-te-ra, Tsoo-ma	
Stockings	Si-ta oods'	
Socks	Ta-bi	
Shoes	Kfoots'	
Boots	Na-ga kfoots'	
Surplice	Ke-sa	袈裟
Lying-in-linen	Oob'-ki	
Handkerchief	Te ki-noo	
Towel	Foo kin	
Fringe	Kfoo-mi i-to	
Iron mould	No-si-me	
A Tear	Ya-boo-re	
Buckle	Si-me gane	
Bundle	Ko-ro-mo tsoo-tsoom'	

Crown	Da-mo-no kaf'ri		
Official hat	Ta-oo kaf'ri		
Hat	Kaf'ri		
Cap	Ba-oo si		帽子
Headkerchief	Tsoo-tsoo-mi		
Do.	Dsoo kin		頭巾
Wig	Kats'ra		

Materials for dress.

Cloth	Noo-no		
Cotton	Wa-ta		
True cotton	Ma wa-ta		
Silky cotton	Ki wa-ta		
Cotton clothes	Wa-ta ki-mo-no		
Cotton thread	Wa-ta i-to		
Cotton wadding	Wa-ta i-re		
Linen	Mo-men		
Flax cloth	A-sa noo-no		
Grass cloth	Kfoots' noo-no		
Woollen cloth	Ra-si-ya		羅紗
Woollen goods	Ke-o-ri		
Shalloon	Ra-se-i-ta		
Chintz	Sa-ra-sa		
Bleached cloth	Sa-ra-si noo-no		
Fine cloth	Hoso noo-no		
Thread	I-to, Yo-ri i-to		
Flax thread	A-sa i-to		
Yarn	I-to soo-gi		
Silk	Ki-noo		
Damask	Dons'		
Sarsnet	Sa-ya, A-ya		
Do.	Ha-boo-ta-yu		
Flowered do.	To-bi sa-ya		
Silk thread	Ki-noo i-to		

Hammer	Tsoo-tsi	
Mallet	Sa-i tsoo-tsi	
Plane	Kan-na	
Nail	Kfoo-gi	
Chizel	No-mi	
Gouge	Mar' no-mi	
Do.	Tsoo-bo no-mi	
Handle	Ne	
Pincers	Kfoo-gi noo-ki	
A square	Ka-na za-si	
Line	Tsoo-bo no i-to	
Do.	Soom' i-re	
Compasses	Boon mafa-si	
Rule	Mono za-si	
Measuring rod	Ke san	
Level (water)	Mids' mo-ri	
Bore	Ki-ri	
Lathe	Rokf'-ro	
Glue	Ni-ka-wa	
Fish glue	Ni-be	

Blacksmith's tools, &c.

Sledge hammer	Ka-na tsoo-tsi	
Anvil	Ka-na to-ko	
File	Ya-soo-ri	
Iron rod	Ka-na ba-oo	
Wire	Ha-ri ga-ne	
Shears	Fa-sa-mi	
Bellows	Foo-i-go	
Chain	Kfoo-sa-ri	
Hinge	Kfoo-roor'	
Screw	Ne-dsi	
Crucible	Ha tsoo-bo	
Mould	Ka-ta	

Weaving and other tools,

Spinning wheel	I-to kfoor-'ma	
Loom	Ha-ta	
Shuttle	Fi	
Reel	Wakf'	
Needle	Ha-ri	
Printing block	Han ka-oo	
Type	Han gi	
Pottery	Tokf-ri ya	
Kiln	Ya-ki mo-no ga-ma	
Scales	Fa-ka-ri, Ten bin	天平
Weights	Fa-ka-ri no o-mo-ri	
Steelyard	Fa-ka-ri no sa-o	
Varnish	Oor-'si	
Paint	Noo-ri mono	
Paint tub	Noo-ri o-ke	
Paste	No-ri	
Paste pot	No-ri tsoo-re	
Paste brush	No-ri fa-ke	

12. Military affairs.

Army	Gfoon-byo	軍兵
Campaign	Zin ba	陣
Advanced guard	Sen dsin	先陣
After guard	Go dsin	後陣
Cannon	I-si-bi-ya	
Battery	I-si-bi-ya da-ri	
Musket	Tep-po-oo	
Pistol	Ko tep-po-oo	
Do.	Ta-ne ga-si-ma	
Blunderbuss	O-ho tsoots'	
Touch-hole	Ka-kfoo	
Bullet	Ta-ma	
Fire works	Ha-na fi	

Gunpowder	Do-oo kfoos'-ri		
Do.	Tep-po-oo kfoos'ri		
Do.	En s'ya-oo		焰硝
Broad sword	Ta-tsi		
Sabre	Tsoor'gi, Ken		劍
Short sword	Tsi-sa ga-ta-na		
Side sword	Wa-gi za-si		
Back sword	Ha-ka-se		
Dress sword	Ka-sa da-tsi		
Sheath	Sa-ya		
Hilt	Tsoo-ba		
Dagger	Kf'wa-i ken		懷劍
Javelin	Ita noo-ki		
Do.	Te ya-ri		
Spear	Ho-ko		
Pike	Ya-ri		
Bow	Yu-mi		
Bow-string	Tsoo-roo		
Arrow	Ya		
Fire arrow	Fi ya		
Target	Ma-to		
Cross bow	O-ho yu-mi		
Blunt weapons	Ta-te		
Panoply	Gfoo sokf		具足
Armour	Kats-tsi-oo		甲冑
Do.	Yo-ro-i		
Helmet	Ka-boo-to		
Coat of mail	Do-oo		
Shield	Ta-te		
Sash	Ha-ra-bi		
Flag	Ha-ta		
Flag-staff	Ha-ta za-o		
Red flag	A-ka ha-ta		
White flag	Si-ra ha-ta		
Signal	Ha-ta si-roo-si		

Tent	Makf'		
Baggage	Ta-bi-ni		
Baggage waggon	Ni kfoor-ma		
Gong	Do-ra		
Drum	Tsoo-tsoo-mi		
Great drum	Ta-i ko		大鼓
Drum stick	Ta-i ko no ba-tsi		
Martial weapons	I-kfoo-sa no da-oogf'		

13. Naval affairs.

Ship	Foo-ne		
Ship of war	I-ktoo-sa boo-ne		
Merchantman	A-ki-nai boo-ne		
China junk	To-oo sen		唐船
Boat	Ko boo-ne		
Pleasure boat	Fa-si boo-ne		
Dispatch boat	Ha-ya boo-ne		
Ferry boat	Wa-ta-si boo-ne		
Alongside	Foo-na ba-ta		
Starboard	O-mo-ka-dsi		
Stem	He-sa-gi		
Stern	To-mo		
Deck	Kan pan		干板
Rudder	Ka-dsi		
Hold	Ni-go-to-ri		
Keel	Ma-gi-ri ga-wa-ra		
Mast	Ho-ba-si-ra		
Sail	Ho		
Rope	Tsoo-na		
Block	Se-mi		
Anchor	I-ka-ri		
Cable (chain)	I-ka-ri ka-na		
Do. (hemp)	I-ka-ri tsoo-na		
Ship's stores	Foo-na do-ogf'		

Compass	Si-si-ya kfoo-da-i	
Spy glass	To-oo me ga-ne	
Hour glass	Soo-na to-ke-i	
Cargo	Foo-ne no tsoo-mi ni mots	
Freight	Foo-ne no oon tsin	
Float	I-kada	
Spar	Te-ko	
Oar	Ka-i	
Shipwreck	Nan sen	難船

14. Mercantile affairs.

Trade	A-ki-na-i	
Buying & selling	Ba-i ba-i	買賣
Price	Ne-dan	
Market price	Sa-oo ba	
Debt	S'yakf'sen	債錢
Payment	Mookf'-i	
Barter	Ka-he-ki	
Bargain	Ats'-ra-he mo-no	
Interest	Li gin	利銀
Gain	Li ek'	利益
Loss	Son zits'	損失
Share	Boon	分
Sample	Te hon	手分
Bill of exchange	Ka-was'te-ga-ta	
Note of hand	Ka-ri ka-wa-si	
Receipt	Oo-ke z'ya-oo	
Agreement	Tsi-gi-ri	
Security	Te-ga-ta	
Bond	S'ya-oo mon	券文
Surety	Oo-ke o-i	
Pawn	Sitsi mots	質物
Affidavit	Tsi-ka ko-to	

Oath	Tsi-ka-i		
Goods	Mo-no		
Value	A-ta-i		
Expence	I-ri-ya-oo		
Charges	Tsoo-i-he		
Duties	Oon z'ya-oo		運稅
Revenue	Nen gfoo gin		年貢銀
Rent	Ya-tsin		
Hire	Tsin gin		賃銀
Travelling expence	Ro gin		路銀
Porterage	Oon tsin		運賃
Fine	Kf'wa da-i		
Wages	Sakf're-oo		
Salary	Tsi ki-ya-oo		
Account	San s'yo		算書
Letter	Te-ga-mi		
Signature	Si-roo-si		
Petition	Ne-ga-i s'yo		
Will	Yu-i gon ka-ki		

16. Money, Weights, and Measures.

Money	Ka-ne, Ze-ni		錢
Treasure	Ta-ka-ra		
Reward	Ho-o-bi kin		
Precious things	Da-i mots'		
Counterfeit coin	Ni-se se-ni		
1 Tael	Its' l'ya-oo		一兩
Do.	Z'yu mon me		
1 Mace	Its' se-ni		一錢
Do.	Its' monme		
1 Candareen	Ip-poon		一分
1 Cash	Its' rin		一釐
1 Haou	Its' mo-oo		一毫
1 Hwŭh	Its' hots'		一忽

A weight	+ Foon do-oo	ハ小 ミカ	分銅
A pound	+ I k-kin	ヤサ サ小	一斤
An ounce	Its' lya-oo	ヤサ ニヤカ	一兩
A gantang	Is-s'ya-oo	ヤサ 小ヤカ	一升
10 gantangs	It-tō	ヤサト	一斗
100 gantangs	Ik-kōkf'	ヤサ ロカ	一石
An inch	Is-soon	ヤサ ヌ小	一寸
A foot	Is-s'yakf'	ヤサ 小ヤカ	一尺
10 feet	Its-ds'ya-oo	ヤサ ヤヤカ	一丈
A fathon	Iz-zin	ヤサ小小	一尋
Do.	Fi-to fi-ro	ヒト ヒロ	

16. Times and seasons.

Time	To-ki-yo	トキヨ	
Do.	Si sets'	小 セツ	時節
Begginning	So no ka-mi	ソ ノ カミ	
Antiquity	Moo-ka-si	モカ小	
Century	F'yakf' nen	ヒヤカ ネン	百年
Generation	Yo, Se	ヨ セ	世
Year	To-si, Nen	トシ ネン	年
Past years	I-ni-si to-si	イニシ トシ	
Year before last	I-tsi nen ha-sa-me	イチ ネン ハサメ	一年ヌ
Last year	Ko-so, Foor' to-si	コソ フウト シ	
This year	Ko to-si, Kon nen	コトシ コン ネン	今年
Next year	Akfoor' to-si	アクフウト シ	
Do.	M'ya-oo nen	ミヤウ ネン	明年
Yearly	To-si go-to	トシ ゴト	
Year after year	Tsoots'-gi do-si	ツウチ ギ トシ	
Beginning of do.	To-si no ha-si-me	トシ ノ ハシメ	
Latter end of do.	To-si no kfoo-re	トシ ノ クウレ	
Spring	Har'	ハル	
Summer	Nats'	ナツ	
Autumn	A-ki	アキ	
Winter	Foo-yu	フユ	

Summer solstice	Tsi-oo si-oo	中秋
Winter do.	To-oo zi	冬至
Month	Ts'-ki, Gf'wats'	月
First month	S'ya-oo kf'wats'	正月
Second month	Ni gf'wats'	二月
Third month	San gf'wats'	三月
Fourth month	Si gf'wats'	四月
Fifth month	Go gf'wats'	五月
Sixth month	Rokf' gf'wats'	六月
Seventh month	Sits' gf'wats'	七月
Eighth month	Hats' gf'wats'	八月
Ninth month	Kfoo gf'wats'	九月
Tenth month	Z'yu gf'wats'	十月
Eleventh month	Z'yu its' gf'wats'	十一月
Twelfth month	Z'yu ni gf'wats'	十二月
Intercalary do.	Oor'foo ds'ki	
Last month	A-to no gets'	
Next month	Ra-i gets'	
First day of do.	Tsoo-i tats'	
Fifteenth of do.	Mo-tsi no fi	
A day	Fi, Zits'	日
Day-time	Fir'	
To day	Ke foo	
This morning	Ke sa	
Peep of day	A-ke ho-no	
Do.	Ho-no bo-no	
Day-break	Yo a-ke	
Dawn	Fi-ki a-ki	
Sun-rise	Fi no de	
Morning	A-sa	
Good morning	Yo-ki a-sa	
Forenoon	Fir' ma-he	
Noon	Map-pir	
Do.	Fir' to-ki	
Afternoon	Fir' soo-gi	

Evening	Yo-i		
Twilight	Fi kfoo-re		
Dusk	Kfoo-re		
Dark	Ya-mi		
Night	Yor', Ya		夜
Late at night	Yo-boo-ka		
Midnight	Yo-na-ka		
All night long	Yo-mos'-ga-ra		
All day long	Fi ne mos'		
Day & night	A-ke kfoo-re		
Yesterday	Ki-no-foo		
Do.	Sakf'zits'		昨日
Day before do.	Is-sakf'zits'		
To-morrow	(A-kfoor' fi)		
Do.	M'ya-oo nits'		明日
Day after do.	A-sat-te		
Do.	M'ya-oo go nits'		明後日
New year's day	To-si no ha-zi-me		
Birth day	Dan s'ya-oo nits'		誕生日
Lucky day	Yo-ki fi		
Unlucky day	A-si-ki fi		
Every day	Fi go-to		
Hour	To-ki, Si		時
Moment	Ka-ta to-ki		
Do.	Ma-ta-takf'ma		

17. Religion.

Heaven	Ten		天
A god	Ka-mi		
Buddha	Fo-to-ke, Boots'		佛
Amida	A mi-da		阿弥陀
Shih-kea-muna	Si-ya-ka moo-ni		釋伽牟尼
Kwan-yin	Kf'wan on		觀音
Joo-lae	Ni-yo-rai		如來

Celestial gods	A-mats' ka-mi		
Terrestrial do.	Kfoo-nits' ka-mi		
God of thunder	I-kads'-si no ka-mi		
God of the wind	Ka-se no ka-mi		
God of fire	Fi no ka-mi		
Kitchen god	Ka-ma-do no ka-mi		
River god	Ka-wa no ka-mi		
Gods of the soil	Dsi zin		地神
Topical gods	To ko-oo zin		土公神
Demi-gods	Bo sats'		菩薩
Dragon king	Ri-oo wa-oo		龍王
Ghost	Yu-oo re-i		幽靈
Devil	O-ni		
Soul	Kon bakf'		魂魄
Hell	Tsi kokf'		地獄
Religion	O-si-he		
Worship	O-ga-me		
Sacrifice	Mats'-ri		
Altar	Ya-si-ro		
Ancestorial do.	Sen-boo no ya-si-ro		
Oratory	Ki ta-oo zyo		祈禱所
Transgression	O-tsi-do		
Sin	Tsoo-mi		

18. Abstract and miscellaneous words.

Abhorrence	Oo-ra-mi		
Ability	Wa-za, No-oo		能
Addition	So-yur, mo-no		
Affair	Ko-to		
Affection	On a-i, Megf'-mi		恩愛
Age	To-si ba-i		
Amity	Wa-bokf'		和睦
Do.	Moots'-ma-zi		
Answer	Fen-ta-oo		返答

Gunpowder	Do-oo kfoos'-ri		
Do.	Tep-po-oo kfoos'-ri		
Do.	En s'ya-oo		焰硝
Broad sword	Ta-tsi		
Sabre	Tsoor'gi, Ken		劍
Short sword	Tsi-sa ga-ta-na		
Side sword	Wa-gi za-si		
Back sword	Ha-ka-se		
Dress sword	Ka-sa da-tsi		
Sheath	Sa-ya		
Hilt	Tsoo-ba		
Dagger	Kf'wa-i ken		懷劍
Javelin	Ita noo-ki		
Do.	Te ya-ri		
Spear	Ho-ko		
Pike	Ya-ri		
Bow	Yu-mi		
Bow-string	Tsoo-roo		
Arrow	Ya		
Fire arrow	Fi ya		
Target	Ma-to		
Cross bow	O-ho yu-mi		
Blunt weapons	Ta-te		
Panoply	Gfoo sokf		具足
Armour	Kats-tsi-oo		甲冑
Do.	Yo-ro-i		
Helmet	Ka-boo-to		
Coat of mail	Do-oo		
Shield	Ta-te		
Sash	Ha-ra-bi		
Flag	Ha-ta		
Flag-staff	Ha-ta za-o		
Red flag	A-ka ha-ta		
White flag	Si-ra ha-ta		
Signal	Ha-ta si-roo-si		

Tent	Makf'	
Baggage	Ta-bi-ni	
Baggage waggon	Ni kfoor-ma	
Gong	Do-ra	
Drum	Tsoo-tsoo-mi	
Great drum	Ta-i ko	大鼓
Drum stick	Ta-i ko no ba-tsi	
Martial weapons	I-kfoo-sa no da-oogf'	

13. Naval affairs.

Ship	Foo-ne	
Ship of war	I-kioo-sa boo-ne	
Merchantman	A-ki-nai boo-ne	
China junk	To-oo sen	唐船
Boat	Ko boo-ne	
Pleasure boat	Fa-si boo-ne	
Dispatch boat	Ha-ya boo-ne	
Ferry boat	Wa-ta-si boo-ne	
Alongside	Foo-na ba-ta	
Starboard	O-mo-ka-dsi	
Stem	He-sa-gi	
Stern	To-mo	
Deck	Kan pan	干板
Rudder	Ka-dsi	
Hold	Ni-go-to-ri	
Keel	Ma-gi-ri ga-wa-ra	
Mast	Ho-ba-si-ra	
Sail	Ho	
Rope	Tsoo-na	
Block	Se-mi	
Anchor	I-ka-ri	
Cable (chain)	I-ka-ri ka-na	
Do. (hemp)	I-ka-ri tsoo-na	
Ship's stores	Foo-na do-ogf'	

Compass	Si-si-ya kfoo-da-i	
Spy glass	To-oo me ga-ne	
Hour glass	Soo-na to-ke-i	
Cargo	Foo-ne no tsoo-mi ni mots	
Freight	Foo-ne no oon tsin	
Float	I-kada	
Spar	Te-ko	
Oar	Ka-i	
Shipwreck	Nan sen	難船

14. Mercantile affairs.

Trade	A-ki-na-i	
Buying & selling	Ba-i ba-i	買賣
Price	Ne-dan	
Market price	Sa-oo ba	
Debt	S'yakf'sen	債錢
Payment	Mookf'-i	
Barter	Ka-he-ki	
Bargain	Ats'-ra-he mo-no	
Interest	Li gin	利銀
Gain	Li ek'	利益
Loss	Son zits'	損失
Share	Boon	分
Sample	Te hon	手分
Bill of exchange	Ka-was'te-ga-ta	
Note of hand	Ka-ri ka-wa-si	
Receipt	Oo-ke z'ya-oo	
Agreement	Tsi-gi-ri	
Security	Te-ga-ta	
Bond	S'ya-oo mon	券文
Surety	Oo-ke o-i	
Pawn	Sitsi mots	質物
Affidavit	Tsi-ka ko-to	

Oath	Tsi-ka-i		
Goods	Mo-no		
Value	A-ta-i		
Expence	I-ri-ya-oo		
Charges	Tsoo-i-he		
Duties	Oon z'ya-oo		運稅
Revenue	Nen gfoo gin		年貢銀
Rent	Ya-tsin		
Hire	Tsin gin		賃銀
Travelling expence	Ro gin		路銀
Porterage	Oon tsin		運賃
Fine	Kf'wa da-i		
Wages	Sakf're-oo		
Salary	Tsi ki-ya-oo		
Account	San s'yo		算書
Letter	Te-ga-mi		
Signature	Si-roo-si		
Petition	Ne-ga-i s'yo		
Will	Yu-i gon ka-ki		

16. Money, Weights, and Measures.

Money	Ka-ne, Ze-ni		錢
Treasure	Ta-ka-ra		
Reward	Ho-ob-bi kin		
Precious things	Da-i mots'		
Counterfeit coin	Ni-se se-ni		
1 Tael	Its' l'ya-oo		一兩
Do.	Z'ya mon me		
1 Mace	Its' se-ni		一錢
Do.	Its' monme		
1 Candareen	Ip-poon		一分
1 Cash	Its' rin		一釐
1 Haou	Its' mo-oo		一毫
1 Hwŭh	Its' hots'		一忽

A weight	+ Foon do-oo		分銅
A pound	+ I k-kin		一斤
An ounce	Its' lya-oo		一兩
A gantang	Is-s'ya-oo		一升
10 gantangs	It-tō		一斗
100 gantangs	Ik-kōkf'		一石
An inch	Is-soon		一寸
A foot	Is-s'yakf'		一尺
10 feet	Its-ds'ya-oo		一丈
A fathon	Iz-zin		一尋
Do.	Fi-to fi-ro		

16. Times and seasons.

Time	To-ki-yo		
Do.	Si sets'		時節
Begginning	So no ka-mi		
Antiquity	Moo-ka-si		
Century	F'yakf' nen		百年
Generation	Yo, Se		世
Year	To-si, Nen		年
Past years	I-ni-si to-si		
Year before last	I-tsi nen ha-sa-me		
Last year	Ko-so, Foor' to-si		
This year	Ko to-si, Kon nen		今年
Next year	Akfoor' to-si		
Do.	M'ya-oo nen		明年
Yearly	To-si go-to		
Year after year	Tsoots'-gi do-si		
Beginning of do.	To-si no ha-si-me		
Latter end of do.	To-si no kfoo-re		
Spring	Har'		
Summer	Nats'		
Autumn	A-ki		
Winter	Foo-yu		

Summer solstice	Tsi-oo si-oo	中秋
Winter do.	To-oo zi	冬至
Month	Ts'-ki, Gf'wats'	月
First month	S'ya-oo kf'wats'	正月
Second month	Ni gf'wats'	二月
Third month	San gf'wats'	三月
Fourth month	Si gf'wats'	四月
Fifth month	Go gf'wats'	五月
Sixth month	Rokf' gf'wats'	六月
Seventh month	Sits' gf'wats'	七月
Eighth month	Hats' gf'wats'	八月
Ninth month	Kfoo gf'wats'	九月
Tenth month	Z'yu gf'wats'	十月
Eleventh month	Z'yu its' gf'wats'	十一月
Twelfth month	Z'yu ni gf'wats'	十二月
Intercalary do.	Oor'foo ds'ki	
Last month	A-to no gets'	
Next month	Ra-i gets'	
First day of do.	Tsoo-i tats'	
Fifteenth of do.	Mo-tsi no fi	
A day	Fi, Zits'	日
Day-time	Fir'	
To day	Ke foo	
This morning	Ke'sa	
Peep of day	A-ke ho-no	
Do.	Ho-no bo-no	
Day-break	Yo a-ke	
Dawn	Fi-ki a-ki	
Sun-rise	Fi no de	
Morning	A-sa	
Good morning	Yo-ki a-sa	
Forenoon	Fir' ma-he	
Noon	Map-pir	
Do.	Fir' to-ki	
Afternoon	Fir' soo-gi	

Evening	Yo-i		
Twilight	Fi kfoo-re		
Dusk	Kfoo-re		
Dark	Ya-mi		
Night	Yor', Ya		夜
Late at night	Yo-boo-ka		
Midnight	Yo-na-ka		
All night long	Yo-mos'-ga-ra		
All day long	Fi ne mos'		
Day & night	A-ke kfoo-re		
Yesterday	Ki-no-foo		
Do.	Sakf'zits'		昨日
Day before do.	Is-sakf'zits'		
To-morrow	(A-kfoor' fi)		
Do.	M'ya-oo nits'		明日
Day after do.	A-sat-te		
Do.	M'ya-oo go nits'		明後日
New year's day	To-si no ha-zi-me		
Birth day	Dan s'ya-oo nits'		誕生日
Lucky day	Yo-ki fi		
Unlucky day	A-si-ki fi		
Every day	Fi go-to		
Hour	To-ki, Si		時
Moment	Ka-ta to-ki		
Do.	Ma-ta-takf'-ma		

17. Religion.

Heaven	Ten		天
A god	Ka-mi		
Buddha	Fo-to-ke, Boots'		佛
Amida	A-mi-da		阿弥陀
Shih-kea-muna	Si-ya-ka moo-ni		釋伽牟尼
Kwan-yin	Kf'wan on		觀音
Joo-lae	Ni-yo-rai		如來

Celestial gods	A-mats' ka-mi		
Terrestrial do.	Kfoo-nits' ka-mi		
God of thunder	I-kads'-si no ka-mi		
God of the wind	Ka-se no ka-mi		
God of fire	Fi no ka-mi		
Kitchen god	Ka-ma-do no ka-mi		
River god	Ka-wa no ka-mi		
Gods of the soil	Dsi zin		地神
Topical gods	To ko-oo zin		土公神
Demi-gods	Bo sats'		菩薩
Dragon king	Ri-oo wa-oo		龍王
Ghost	Yu-oo re-i		幽靈
Devil	O-ni		
Soul	Kon bakf'		魂魄
Hell	Tsi kokf'		地獄
Religion	O-si-he		
Worship	O-ga-me		
Sacrifice	Mats'-ri		
Altar	Ya-si-ro		
Ancestorial do.	Sen-boo no ya-si-ro		
Oratory	Ki ta-oo zyo		祈禱所
Transgression	O-tsi-do		
Sin	Tsoo-mi		

18. Abstract and miscellaneous words.

Abhorrence	Oo-ra-mi		
Ability	Wa-za, No-oo		能
Addition	So-yur, mo-no		
Affair	Ko-to		
Affection	On a-i, Megf-mi		恩愛
Age	To-si ba-i		
Amity	Wa-bokf'		和睦
Do.	Moots'-ma-zi		
Answer	Fen-ta-oo		返答

Appearance	Na-ri ka-ta-tsi	
Art	Te-wa-za, Z'yuts'	術
Assembly	Yo-ri a-i	
Do.	Ats'-ma-ri	
Astronomy	Ten mon z'yuts'	
Aversion	Ki-ra-i	
Awe	O-dos'	
Beginning	Ha-zi-me	
Benevolence	Zin, Ik-kfoo-si-mi	仁
Blessing	I-wa-i	
Bottom	So-ko, Te-i	底
Bravery	I-sa-mi, Boo e-oo	武勇
Brightness	Fi-ka-ri	
Brogue	Kfoo-ni na-ma-ri	
Business	Si wa-sa	事業
Calamity	Sa-i nan	災難
Do.	Wa-za wa-i	
Cause	In yu	因由
Centre	Na-ka no zin	中心
Ceremony	Re-i gi	禮儀
Cheerfulness	Kf'wa-i ki	快氣
Circumvolution	Me-gfoo-ri	
Code of laws	O-ki-te ga-tsi	
Comfort	Na-gfoo-sa-mi	
Command	O-ho-se, I-i-tsoo-ke	
Commotion	Oo-go-ki, Sindo-oo	震動
Compassion	A-wa-re-mi	
Compliments	Ra-i ba-i	禮拜
Conduct	O-ko-na-i	
Confusion	Mi-da-re	
Consideration	Te-da-te, Kan ben	勘辨
Consultation	F'ya-oo gi	評議
Convenience	Ben ri	便利
Conversation	Tsoo-ki a-i	
Corner	Ka-do	

Counterfeit	Ni-se mo-no	
Courage	Yu-oo ri-ki	勇力
Courtesy	Nen-go-ro	
Covering	O-ho-fi	
Crime	A-ya-ma-tsi	
Cruelty	Moo-go-i	
Cunning	Ka-oo ts'ya-kf'	狡猾
Custom	Foo-oo sokf'	風俗
Damage	Son ga-i	損害
Declaration	Oot-ta-he	
Decrease	Gen se-oo, Her'	減少
Defence	So-na-he	
Deliberation	An-zi	案思
Departure	I-to-ma ko-i	
Design	O-mo-i	
Determination	Sa-da-me	
Do.	Gets' dan	決断
Diameter	Sa-si wa-da-si	
Difference	S'ya bets'	差別
Difficulty	Kan ran	艱難
Do.	Na-ya-mi ka-ta-si	
Dignity	I se-i	威勢
Discourse	Ha-na-si, Sets'wa	說話
Disposition	Moo-ma-re ts'ki	
Distance	To-ho-si to-ko-ro	
Distress	Sin kfoo	辛苦
Distribution	Wa-ka tsi-ka-ta	
Disturbance	So-oo do-oo	騷動
Division	Ha-i boon	配分
Doubt	Oo-ta-ga-i	
Dream	Yu-me	
Drought	Kan bats'	旱魃
Do.	Fi-de-ri	
Effulgence	Ko-oo m'ya-oo	光明
Emotion	Bon no-oo	憤惱

End	Ha-te, O-wa-ri		
Engraving	Ho-ri mo-no		
Entertainment	Mo-te-na-si		
Envy	Ne-ta-mi		
Erection	Tats' tats'		
Establishment	Tats'-roo-mi		
in life	Rits'sin		立身
Eternity	A-ran-ka-gi-ri		
Example	Ta-to-he		
Examination	Kan ga-he		
Excuse	Men k'yo, Yu-roo-s'		免許
Experience	Ren ma		練磨
Falsehood	Its'-ha-ri		
Fate	Ten oon, Me-i		天運命
Fatigue	Tsoo-ka-re		
Fault	To-ga		
Favour	On, Me-gfoo-mi		恩
Feast	Sa-ka-mo-ri		
Felicitation	I-wa-i		
Fidelity	Ta-da-si-ki		
Filial piety	Ka-oo g'ya-oo		孝行
Do.	Ts' ka-he o-ko-na-i		
Flattery	Ko-bi		
Foolery	O-do-ge ko-to		
Do.	Ba-ka-ra-si-ki ko-to		
Force	A-na-ga-tsi		
Form	Ka-ta-tsi		
Fortune	Sa-i wa-i		
Fragrance	Ni-ho-i		
Funeral	Sa-oo so-oo		葬送
Do.	Ho-oo-moo-ri		
Funeral rites	Sa-oo re-i		葬禮
Gambling	Bakf'-tsi		博奕
Do.	Ka-ke mo-no		
Grace	On ge-i		恩惠

Grief	Oots' ki		鬱氣
Do.	Ka-na-si-i		
Handicraft	Te wa-za		
Haste	Soo-mi yaka		
Hate	Oo-ra-mi		
Health	Kf'wa-i kf'wats		快活
Do.	Soo-ko-ya-ka		
Heat	As-si		
Help	Ta-sookf', Z'yo		助
Hindrance	Ko sya-oo		故障
Honour	Tat-to		
Hunger	Fi-da-roo-si		
Impiety	Foo ka-oo		不孝
Inclination	Ka-oo boots'		嗜物
Income	Ho-oo rokf'		俸祿
Do.	Ta-ma mo-no		
Increase	Zo-oo ho		增補
Ingenuity	Ton-tsi, Sa-i tsi		頓智
Inheritance	No-kos', Yur'mo-no		
Inspection	Ken boon		檢閲
Instruction	O-si-ye		
Intention	Me a-te		
Intelligence	In sin		音信
Interchange	Ka-wa-ri ka-wa-ri		
Interpretation	Wa ge		和解
Interview	Tsi-gi-ni a-foo		
Intrigue	Mits' tsoo-oo		密通
Jealousy	Ne-ta-mi		
Jesting	Na-boo-ri		
Do.	A-sa-ker'		
Journey	Ta-bi		
Joy	Yo-ro-ko-bi		
Judgment	Ko-to-ha-ri		
Do.	Fi-ya-oo ban		評判
Kindness	Akki na-sake		

Knowledge	Me-i tsi		明知
Lamentation	Na gekf'		
Law	Hat-to, O-ki-te		法度
Leisure	I-to-ma, Fi-ma		
Length	Ta-ke		
Lie	Oo-so		
Life	I-no-tsi, Me-i		命
Limit	Ki-wam'		
Livelihood	I-to-na-mi		
Love	Me-gfoo-ri		
Lust	Yokf'		慾
Majesty	O-dos'		
Malice	I kon		遺恨
Manner	Ho-oo si-ki		方式
Do.	Sa-ma, Si-ka-ta		
Meeting	Moo-ka-i		
Memory	O-bo-ye		
Might	I se-i		威勢
Mirth	Rakf'		樂
Misdeed	Tsoo-mi		
Misery	Kfoo-roo-si-i		
Mistake	Ma-yo-oo-te		
Mockery	Ro-oo gon		弄言
Do.	A-sa-ker' ko-to-ba		
Motion	Oo-go-ki		
Mourning	Ka-na-si-mi		
Mystery	Mits'si		密事
Name	Na		
Nature	Moo-ma-re ts'ki		
Need	Ka-na-me		
News	Foo-oo sets'		風說
Obedience	Mats'-ros'		
Observation	Ko-ko-ro ye		
Obstruction	San a-i		
Occupation	S'yokf'		職

Offering	Kfoo mots	供物
Omission	O-ko-da-re	
Opportunity	Si zets'	時節
Opposition	Te-ki da-i	敵對
Oral instruction	Kfoo den	口傳
Origin	Ha-ra, Ra-i rek'	來歷
Ornament	Ka-za-ri	
Overflow	Takf'sakf'	
Pardon	Yu-roos', S'ya men	赦免
Permission	Yu-roos'	
Pity	A-ba-re	
Plan	Het-to	法度
Politeness	Re-i, I-ya-ma-i	禮
Poverty	Fin ki-oo, Mas-si	貧窮
Power	I-ki-o-i	
Praise	Ho-ma-re	
Preaching	Sep-po-oo	說法
Presage	Oo-ra-na-bi	
Preparation	So-na-e	
Present	Okf-ri mo-no	
Prize	Ho-oo bi	
Productions	San boots'	產物
Profit	To-si	
Prohibition	Kin se-i	禁制
Do.	I-ma-si-me	
Promise	Yakf'sokf'	約束
Proof	S'ya-oo ko	證據
Proverb	Ko-to wa-za	
Punishment	Ke-i hats'	刑罰
Do.	Tsoo-mi na-foo	
Rank	Kakf'si-ki	格式
Rarity	Tsin boots'	珍物
Reason	Do-oo ri	道理
Reasoning	Ri kfoots'	理屈
Rebellion	Hon g'yakf'	叛逆

Rebellion	Sa-ka-si-ma		
Recital	Ha-na-si		
Recovery	An sen		安全
Reflection	Son nen		存念
Remainder	No-ko-ri		
Remembrance	Ka-ta-mi		
Renown	Ho-ma-re		
Repair	Si-yu fookf'		修復
Report	Oo-wa-sa		
Do.	Foo-oo boon		風聞
Research	Gin mi		
Respect	Son ke-i		尊敬
Do.	Oo-ya-ma-i		
Rest	An sin, Ya-soom'		安心
Restriction	Se-i kin		制禁
Resurrection	So se-i, I-ki-ka-e		蘇生
Reward	Ho-oo-bi kin		
Riches	Fookf'		富
Righteousness	Gi, Yo-ro-si-ki		義
Rule	Ho-oo si-ki		法式
Science	Ge-i sa-i		藝材
Scolding	No-no-si-ri		
Secrecy	Mits'si, Kakf'-re		密事
Separation	Ha-na-re, Wa-ka-re		
Service	Tsoo-to-me		
Shame	Ha-dsi		
Silence	Sik-ka		
Sincerity	Sin		信
Smuggling	Ba-han		
Solace	Ko-ko-ro yo-si		
Sorcery	Ma ho-oo		魔法
Sorrow	Oo-re-i		
Sound	On		音
Sport	O-do-ke		
Stratagem	Ha-ka-ri ko-to		

Stratagem	Bo-oo ke-i		謀計
Strength	Tsi-ka-ra		
Do.	Ri-ki rya-oo		力量
Study	Gakf' mon		學問
Style	Fits' hof'		筆法
Suspicion	Oo-ta-ga-i		
Talent	Sa-i tsi		才智
Temper	Ki sits'		氣質
Termination	Soo-he		
Thanks	A-ri ka-ta-si		
Thing	(Mo-no the ma-mo		
Thirst	Oo-wa-ki		
Thought	I nen		意念
Tidings	Ta-yo-ri		
Token	Si-roo-si		
Torture	Ga-oo mon		拷問
Tradition	Den gon		傳言
Triumph	Ka-i tsin		凱陣
Trouble	Wads'-ra-i		
Utterance	Hots' gon		發言
Variance	Mats' ga-i		
Vexation	Oots' boon		鬱悶
Virtue	Dokf'		德
Visit	Mi-ma-i		
Voice	Fito ko-he, Koe		
Want	To-bo-si		
Wonder	Foo-si-ki		
Word	Ko-to-ba		
Work	Si-ka-ta		

II. Inferior animals.

1. Birds.

A bird	To-ri	
Male bird	On-do-ri	
Female bird	Men-do-ri	

Evening	Yo-i		
Twilight	Fi kfoo-re		
Dusk	Kfoo-re		
Dark	Ya-mi		
Night	Yor', Ya		夜
Late at night	Yo-boo-ka		
Midnight	Yo-na-ka		
All night long	Yo-mos'-ga-ra		
All day long	Fi ne mos'		
Day & night	A-ke kfoo-re		
Yesterday	Ki-no-foo		
Do.	Sakf'zits'		昨日
Day before do.	Is-sakf'zits'		
To-morrow	(A-kfoor'fi)		
Do.	M'ya-oo nits'		明日
Day after do.	A-sat-te		
Do.	M'ya-oo go nits'		明後日
New year's day	To-si no ha-zi-me		
Birth day	Dan s'ya-oo nits'		誕生日
Lucky day	Yo-ki fi		
Unlucky day	A-si-ki fi		
Every day	Fi go-to		
Hour	To-ki, Si		時
Moment	Ka-ta to-ki		
Do.	Ma-ta-takf'ma		

17. Religion.

Heaven	Ten		天
A god	Ka-mi		
Buddha	Fo-to-ke, Boots'		佛
Amida	A mi-da		阿弥陀
Shih-kea-muna	Si-ya-ka moo-ni		釋伽牟尼
Kwan-yin	Kf'wan on		觀音
Joo-lae	Ni-yo-rai		如來

Celestial gods	A-mats' ka-mi		
Terrestrial do.	Kfoo-nits' ka-mi		
God of thunder	I-kads'-si no ka-mi		
God of the wind	Ka-se no ka-mi		
God of fire	Fi no ka-mi		
Kitchen god	Ka-ma-do no ka-mi		
River god	Ka-wa no ka-mi		
Gods of the soil	Dsi zin		地神
Topical gods	To ko-oo zin		土公神
Demi-gods	Bo sats'		菩薩
Dragon king	Ri-oo wa-oo		龍王
Ghost	Yu-oo re-i		幽靈
Devil	O-ni		
Soul	Kon bakf'		魂魄
Hell	Tsi kokf'		地獄
Religion	O-si-he		
Worship	O-ga-me		
Sacrifice	Mats'-ri		
Altar	Ya-si-ro		
Ancestorial do.	Sen-boo no ya-si-ro		
Oratory	Ki ta-oo zyo		祈禱所
Transgression	O-tsi-do		
Sin	Tsoo-mi		

18. Abstract and miscellaneous words.

Abhorrence	Oo-ra-mi		
Ability	Wa-za, No-oo		能
Addition	So-yur, mo-no		
Affair	Ko-to		
Affection	On a-i, Megf'-mi		恩愛
Age	To-si, ba-i		
Amity	Wa-bokf'		和睦
Do.	Moots'-ma-zi		
Answer	Fen-ta-oo		返答

Appearance	Na-ri ka-ta-tsi	
Art	Te-wa-za, Z'yuts'	術
Assembly	Yo-ri a-i	
Do.	Ats'-ma-ri	
Astronomy	Ten mon z'yuts'	
Aversion	Ki-ra-i	
Awe	O-dos'	
Beginning	Ha-zi-me	
Benevolence	Zin, Ik-kfoo-si-mi	仁
Blessing	I-wa-i	
Bottom	So-ko, Te-i	底
Bravery	I-sa-mi, Boo e-oo	武勇
Brightness	Fi-ka-ri	
Brogue	Kfoo-ni na-ma-ri	
Business	Si wa-sa	事業
Calamity	Sa-i nan	災難
Do.	Wa-za wa-i	
Cause	In yu	因由
Centre	Na-ka no zin	中心
Ceremony	Re-i gi	禮儀
Cheerfulness	Kf'wa-i ki	快氣
Circumvolution	Me-gfoo-ri	
Code of laws	O-ki-te ga-tsi	
Comfort	Na-gfoo-sa-mi	
Command	O-ho-se, I-i-tsoo-ke	
Commotion	Oo-go-ki, Sindo-oo	震動
Compassion	A-wa-re-mi	
Compliments	Ra-i ba-i	禮拜
Conduct	O-ko-na-i	
Confusion	Mi-da-re	
Consideration	Te-da-te, Kan ben	勘辨
Consultation	F'ya-oo gi	評議
Convenience	Ben ri	便利
Conversation	Tsoo-ki a-i	
Corner	Ka-do	

Counterfeit	Ni-se mo-no	
Courage	Yu-oo ri-ki	勇力
Courtesy	Nen-go-ro	
Covering	O-ho-fi	
Crime	A-ya-ma-tsi	
Cruelty	Moo-go-i	
Cunning	Ka-oo ts'ya-kf'	狡猾
Custom	Foo-oo sokf'	風俗
Damage	Son ga-i	損害
Declaration	Oot-ta-he	
Decrease	Gen se-oo, Her'	減少
Defence	So-na-he	
Deliberation	An-zi	案思
Departure	I-to-ma ko-i	
Design	O-mo-i	
Determination	Sa-da-me	
Do.	Gets' dan	決断
Diameter	Sa-si wa-da-si	
Difference	S'ya bets'	差別
Difficulty	Kan ran	艱難
Do.	Na-ya-mi ka-ta-si	
Dignity	I se-i	威勢
Discourse	Ha-na-si, Sets'wa	說話
Disposition	Moo-ma-re ts'ki	
Distance	To-ho-si to-ko-ro	
Distress	Sin kfoo	辛苦
Distribution	Wa-ka tsi-ka-ta	
Disturbance	So-oo do-oo	騷動
Division	Ha-i boon	配分
Doubt	Oo-ta-ga-i	
Dream	Yu-me	
Drought	Kan bats'	旱魃
Do.	Fi-de-ri	
Effulgence	Ko-oo m'ya-oo	光明
Emotion	Bon no-oo	憤惱

End	Ha-te, O-wa-ri		
Engraving	Ho-ri mo-no		
Entertainment	Mo-te-na-si		
Envy	Ne-ta-mi		
Erection	Tats' tats'		
Establishment	Tats'-roo-mi		
in life	Rits'sin		立身
Eternity	A-ran-ka-gi-ri		
Example	Ta-to-he		
Examination	Kan ga-he		
Excuse	Men k'yo, Yu-roo-s'		免許
Experience	Ren ma		練磨
Falsehood	Its'-ha-ri		
Fate	Ten oon, Me-i		天運.命
Fatigue	Tsoo-ka-re		
Fault	To-ga		
Favour	On, Me-gfoo-mi		恩
Feast	Sa-ka-mo-ri		
Felicitation	I-wa-i		
Fidelity	Ta-da-si-ki		
Filial piety	Ka-oo g'ya-oo		孝行
Do.	Ts' ka-he o-ko-na-i		
Flattery	Ko-bi		
Foolery	O-do-ge ko-to		
Do.	Ba-ka-ra-si-ki ko-to		
Force	A-na-ga-tsi		
Form	Ka-ta-tsi		
Fortune	Sa-i wa-i		
Fragrance	Ni-ho-i		
Funeral	Sa-oo so-oo		葬送
Do.	Ho-oo-moo-ri		
Funeral rites	Sa-oo re-i		葬禮
Gambling	Bakf'-tsi		博奕
Do.	Ka-ke mo-no		
Grace	On ge-i		恩惠

Grief	Oots' ki	鬱氣
Do.	Ka-na-si-i	
Handicraft	Te wa-za	
Haste	Soo-mi yaka	
Hate	Oo-ra-mi	
Health	Kf'wa-i kf'wats	快活
Do.	Soo-ko-ya-ka	
Heat	As-si	
Help	Ta-sookf', Z'yo	助
Hindrance	Ko s'ya-oo	故障
Honour	Tat-to	
Hunger	Fi-da-roo-si	
Impiety	Foo ka-oo	不孝
Inclination	Ka-oo boots'	嗜物
Income	Ho-oo rokf'	俸祿
Do.	Ta-ma mo-no	
Increase	Zo-oo ho	增補
Ingenuity	Ton-tsi, Sa-i tsi	頓智
Inheritance	No-kos', Yur'mo-no	
Inspection	Ken boon	檢閲
Instruction	O-si-ye	
Intention	Me a-te	
Intelligence	In sin	音信
Interchange	Ka-wa-ri ka-wa-ri	
Interpretation	Wa ge	和解
Interview	Tsi-gi-ni a-foo	
Intrigue	Mits' tsoo-oo	密通
Jealousy	Ne-ta-mi	
Jesting	Na-boo-ri	
Do.	A-sa-ker'	
Journey	Ta-bi	
Joy	Yo-ro-ko-bi	
Judgment	Ko-to-ha-ri	
Do.	Fi-ya-oo ban	評判
Kindness	Akki na-sake	

Knowledge	Me-i tsi		明知
Lamentation	Na gekf'		
Law	Hat-to, O-ki-te		法度
Leisure	I-to-ma, Fi-ma		
Length	Ta-ke		
Lie	Oo-so		
Life	I-no-tsi, Me-i		命
Limit	Ki-wam'		
Livelihood	I-to-na-mi		
Love	Me-gfoo-ri		
Lust	Yokf'		慾
Majesty	O-dos'		
Malice	I kon		遺恨
Manner	Ho-oo si-ki		方式
Do.	Sa-ma, Si-ka-ta		
Meeting	Moo-ka-i		
Memory	O-bo-ye		
Might	I se-i		威勢
Mirth	Rakf'		樂
Misdeed	Tsoo-mi		
Misery	Kfoo-roo-si-i		
Mistake	Ma-yo-oo-te		
Mockery	Ro-oo gon		弄言
Do.	A-sa-ker' ko-to-ba		
Motion	Oo-go-ki		
Mourning	Ka-na-si-mi		
Mystery	Mits'si		密事
Name	Na		
Nature	Moo-ma-re ts'ki		
Need	Ka-na-me		
News	Foo-oo sets'		風說
Obedience	Mats'-ros'		
Observation	Ko-ko-ro ye		
Obstruction	San a-i		
Occupation	S'yokf'		職

Offering	Kfoo mots		供物
Omission	O-ko-da-re		
Opportunity	Si zets'		時節
Opposition	Te-ki da-i		敵對
Oral instruction	Kfoo den		口傳
Origin	Ha-ra, Ra-i rek'		來歷
Ornament	Ka-za-ri		
Overflow	Takf'sakf'		
Pardon	Yu-roos', S'ya men		赦免
Permission	Yu-roos'		
Pity	A-ba-re		
Plan	Het-to		法度
Politeness	Re-i, I-ya-ma-i		禮
Poverty	Fin ki-oo, Mas-si		貧窮
Power	I-ki-o-i		
Praise	Ho-ma-re		
Preaching	Sep-po-oo		說法
Presage	Oo-ra-na-bi		
Preparation	So-na-e		
Present	Okf-ri mo-no		
Prize	Ho-oo bi		
Productions	San boots'		產物
Profit	To-si		
Prohibition	Kin se-i		禁制
Do.	I-ma-si-me		
Promise	Yakf'sokf'		約束
Proof	S'ya-oo ko		證據
Proverb	Ko-to wa-za		
Punishment	Ke-i hats'		刑罰
Do.	Tsoo-mi na-foo		
Rank	Kakf'si-ki		格式
Rarity	Tsin boots'		珍物
Reason	Do-oo ri		道理
Reasoning	Ri kfoots'		理屈
Rebellion	Hon g'yakf'		叛逆

Rebellion	Sa-ka-si-ma		
Recital	Ha-na-si		
Recovery	An sen		安全
Reflection	Son nen		存念
Remainder	No-ko-ri		
Remembrance	Ka-ta-mi		
Renown	Ho-ma-re		
Repair	Si-yu fookf'		修復
Report	Oo-wa-sa		
Do.	Foo-oo boon		風聞
Research	Gin mi		
Respect	Son ke-i		尊敬
Do.	Oo-ya-ma-i		
Rest	An sin, Ya-soom'		安心
Restriction	Se-i kin		制禁
Resurrection	So se-i, I-ki-ka-e		蘇生
Reward	Ho-oo-bi kin		
Riches	Fookf'		富
Righteousness	Gi, Yo-ro-si-ki		義
Rule	Ho-oo si-ki		法式
Science	Ge-i sa-i		藝材
Scolding	No-no-si-ri		
Secrecy	Mits'si, Kakf'-re		密事
Separation	Ha-na-re, Wa-ka-re		
Service	Tsoo-to-me		
Shame	Ha-dsi		
Silence	Sik-ka		
Sincerity	Sin		信
Smuggling	Ba-han		
Solace	Ko-ko-ro yo-si		
Sorcery	Ma ho-oo		魔法
Sorrow	Oo-re-i		
Sound	On		音
Sport	O-do-ke		
Stratagem	Ha-ka-ri ko-to		

Stratagem	Bo-oo ke-i		謀計
Strength	Tsi-ka-ra		
Do.	Ri-ki rya-oo		力量
Study	Gakf' mon		學門
Style	Fits' hof'		筆法
Suspicion	Oo-ta-ga-i		
Talent	Sa-i tsi		才智
Temper	Ki sits'		氣質
Termination	Soo-he		
Thanks	A-ri ka-ta-si		
Thing	Mo-no (he-mu-mo-no)		
Thirst	Oo-wa-ki		
Thought	I nen		意念
Tidings	Ta-yo-ri		
Token	Si-roo-si		
Torture	Ga-oo mon		拷問
Tradition	Den gon		傳言
Triumph	Ka-i tsin		凱陣
Trouble	Wads'-ra-i		
Utterance	Hots' gon		發言
Variance	Mats' ga-i		
Vexation	Oots' boon		鬱悶
Virtue	Dokf'		德
Visit	Mi-ma-i		
Voice	Fito ko-he, Koe		
Want	To-bo-si		
Wonder	Foo-si-ki		
Word	Ko-to-ba		
Work	Si-ka-ta		

II. Inferior animals.

1. Birds.

A bird	To-ri	
Male bird	On-do-ri	
Female bird	Men-do-ri	

White bird	Si-ro do-ri		
Water bird	Mid-do-ri		
Lucky bird	Ka-sa-gi		
Bird of passage	To-ma-ri do-ri		
Fabulous bird	Ho-oo wa-oo		鳳凰
Eagle	Wa-si		
Ostrich	O-ho do-ri		
Pheasant	Ki-si		
Golden do.	Kin ke-i		金鷄
Bird of paradise	Foo-oo tsi-oo		風鳥
Jungle fowl	Ya-ma do-ri		
Casuary	Da te-oo		駝鳥
Do.	Kap-par'		
Falcon	Ta-ka		
Vulture	O-ho ta-ka		
Do.	Kfoo-ma-ta-ka		
Hawk	Mi-sa-go		
Kite	To-bi		
Parrot	In-ko		鸚哥
Cockatoo	O-om'		
Loory	Fi in-ko		飛鸚哥
Pelican	Fi-ra-sa-gi		
Stork	Tsoor'		
Crane	Ko-oo dsoor		
Cormorant	Sa-gi		
Paddy bird	Si-ro sa-gi		
Heron	A-wo sa-gi		
Buzzard	Go-i sa-gi		
Owl	Fookf' ro-oo		
Horned owl	Mi-mi-dsookf'		
Mina	Kif' kf'wan		
Nightingale	Oogfoo-is'		
Bat	Kaf'-mo-ri		
Cuckoo	Ho-to-o-gis'		
Partridge	Ki-zi		

Woodpecker	Ki tsoots'-ki	キ ツ ツ キ	
Snipe	Si-gi	シ ギ	
Wagtail	Se-ki re-i	セ キ レ イ	鶺鴒
Do.	I-si-ta-ra-ki	イ シ タ ラ キ	
Diver	Oo	オ	
King fisher	Ka-wa se-mi	カ ワ セ ミ	
Quail	Oots'-ra	オ ツ ラ	
Lark	Fi-ba-ri	ヒ バ リ	
Sparrow	Soos'-me	ス ス メ	
Wild sparrow	Me-ma ga-ra	メ マ ガ ラ	
Indian do.	Ka-sa sa-gi	カ サ サ ギ	
Java do.	Ma-me do-ri	マ メ ド リ	
Swallow	Tsoo-ba-me	ツ バ メ	
Do.	Tsoo-ba kfoo-tsi	ツ バ クヮ ツ	
Crow	Ka-ras'	カ ラ ス	
Raven	Ya-ma ka-ras'	ヤ マ カ ラ ス	
Finch	Oo-so	オ ソ	
Swan	Hakf' tsya-oo	ハ ク ツャ オ	白鵠
Goose, tame	Ga	ガ	
Do. wild (large)	Fis'-kfoo-i	ヒ ス クヮ イ	
Do. (small)	Gan, Ka-ri	ガ ン ・ カ リ	
Sea-mew	Kakf'-me	カ ク メ	
Duck, wild	Ka-mo	カ モ	
Do. tame	A-fir'	ア ヒ ル	
Fowl	Ni-wa-to-ri	ニ ワ ト リ	
Cock	Ni-wa-to-ri on-do-ri	ニ ワ ト リ オ ン ド リ	
Hen	Ni-wa-to-ri men-do-ri	ニ ワ ト リ メ ン ド リ	
Chick	Fyo-ro no ni-wa-do-ri	ヒ ョ ロ ノ ニ ワ ド リ	
Bantam fowl	Tsya-bo	ツャ ボ	
Pigeon	Ha-to	ハ ト	
Wild pigeon	Ya-ma ba-to	ヤ マ バ ト	
Dove	I-he ba-to	イ ヘ バ ト	
Peacock	Kfoo zyakf'	クヮ ジャク	孔雀
Do. tail	Kfoo zyakf' no wo	クヮ ジャク ノ ヲ	
Turkey	To zyu kei	ト ジュ ケイ	吐綬鷄

Beak	Kfoo-tsi ba-si		
Wing	Ha-ne, Tsoo-ba-sa		
Feather	Ha		
Quill	Ha-ne no tsikf'		
Comb	To-sa-ka		
Claw	Tsoo-me		
Nest	Soo		
Egg	Ran, Ta-ma-go		卵
Flock	Moo-ra to-ri		

2. Beasts.

Beast	Ke-da-mo-no		
Wild beast	Ma-oo si-oo		猛獸
Tame beast	Tsikf's'ya-oo		畜生
Fabulous beast	Ki rin		麒麟
Dragon	R'ya-oo, Tats'		龍
Lion	Si-si		獅子
Chinese lion	Ka-ra si-si		
Tyger	To-ra, Ko		虎
Male do.	To-ra no oos'		
Female do.	To-ra no mes'		
Tyger's skin	To-ra no ka-wa		
Leopard	Fe-oo		豹
Elephant	Za-oo, Ki-sa		象
Elephant's tooth	Za-oo ge		象牙
Rhinoceros	Sa-i		犀
Bear	Kfoo-ma		
Camel	Da, Rakf'-da		駱駝
Wolf	O-ho ka-mi		
Deer	Si-ka		
Buck	O-si-ka		
Doe	Me-zi-ka		
Stag	Ka no si-ka		

Hind	Ka-no-ko, Sa-o-si-ka	
Rein deer	O-ho si-ka	
Mouse deer	Kfoo si-ka	
Musk deer	Z'ya ka-oo	麝香
Do.	Ka-o-ri zi-ka	
Goat	Ya-gi	
Sheep	Fiz-zi	
Swine	Boo-ta	
Boar	O-boo-ta	
Sow	Me boo-ta	
Wild hog	Ya-ma boo-ta	
Do.	I-no-si-si	
Pig	I-no-ko	
Porcupine	Kfoo-sa-boo	
Cattle	Gi-oo ba	牛馬
Cow kind	Oos'	
Cow	Me oos'	
Bull	O oos'	
Dun cow	A-me oos'	
Buffalo	Soo-i gi-oo	水牛
Calf	Ko oos'	
Horse	'Ma, Moo-ma	馬
Stallion	O moo-ma	
Mare	Me moo-ma	
Colt	Ko-ma	
Ass	Oo-sa-gi moo-ma	
Rabbit	Oo-sa-gi	
Fox	Kits'-ne	
Dog	I-noo, In'	
Great dog	O-ho in'	
Hunting dog	Ka-ri in'	
Hound	Ta-oo ken	獒犬
Shaggy dog	Mookf' in'	
Wild dog	Ya-ma in'	
Pup	Ko in	

Male dog	O in'		
Bitch	Me in'		
Badger	Ta-noo-ki		
Otter	O-so		
River otter	Ka-wa o-so		
Cat	Ne-ko		
Tom cat	O-ne-ko		
Monkey	Ma-si-ra		
Baboon	Fi-fi		
Orang outang	S'ya-oo zya-oo		猩猩
Ape	Sar		
Long-tailed do.	O-na-ka sar		
Squirrel	Ris'		
Flying do.	Moo-sa-ra-bi		
Mole	Oo-go-ro mo-tsi		
Weasel	I-ta-tsi		
Rat	Nez'-mi		
Field rat	Tsoo-tsi nez'-mi		
Mouse	Ko nez'-mi		
White mouse	Si-ro nez'-mi		
Tail	O		
Horn	Tsoo-no		
Tusk	Ge, Ki-ba		牙
Mane	Ta-te ga-mi		
Hoof	Fids'-me		

3. Insects and reptiles.

Snake	Fe-bi, zya		蛇
Serpent	Kfoo-tsi-na-wa		
Boa constricta	Oo-ha-ba-mi		
Do.	Ya-ma ka-ka-tsi		
Adder	Ma moo-si		
Do.	Fi-ra kfoo-tsi		
Black snake	Ka-ras' fe-mi		

Lizard	I-mo-ri, Ya-mo-ri	
Cameleon	To-ka-ke	
Guayana	Kaf' ka-i, Ha-magf-ri	
Snail	Ni-si	
Field snail	Ta mi-si	
Do. small	Den-den moo-si	
Slug	Ka-ta tsoof-ri	
Worm	Moo-si	
Stomach worm	Ha-ra no moo-si	
Earth worm	Mi-mi-zoo	
Hairy worm	Ke moo-si	
Caterpillar	I-mo moo-si	
Silk worm	Ka-i-ko	
Do. coocoon	Ka-i-ko no ma-yu	
Wild silk-worm	Ya-ma ma-yu	
Centipede	Moo-ka-de	
Toad	Ka-her', Ga-ma	蝦蟆
Frog	Ka-hads'	
Cockroach	Ab'-ra moo-si	
Beetle	Ab', Se-mi	
Moth	Fi-fi-ri	
Candle moth	Fi-to-ri moo-si	
Lady bird	Ta-ma moo-si	
Grass hopper	Ki-ri ki-ri-soo	
Gigantic do.	Ka-ma ki-ri	
Locust	I-na moo-si	
Do.	I-na-go	
Cricket	I-to-do	
Cantharides	Han me-oo	斑猫
Dragon fly	Ton bo-oo	
Do.	A-ka-en-ba	
Do.	Ka-g-e-rof'	
Butterfly	A-ge-ha no tef'	
Do.	Ko-tef'	蝴蝶
Fly	Fa-he	

Fire fly	Ho-tar'	
Ant	A-ri	
Flying ant	Ha a-ri	
Musquito	Ka	
Bee	Ha-tsi	
Bee-hive	Ha-tsi no soo	
Honey bee	Mits' ba-tsi	
Humble bee	Kfoo-ma ba-tsi	
Wasp	Ya-ma ba-tsi	
Hornet	O-ho ba-tsi	
Spider	Kfoo-mo	
Long-legged do.	Asi ta-ka kfoo-mo	
Flea	No-mi	
Louse	Si-ra-mi	
Wood louse	O me moo-si	
Bug	Ta-ni-ko	
Mite	Oo-si	
Water insects	Ka-he-ri-ko	
Excrementitious do.	Kfoo-so moo-si	

4. Fish.

Fish	Oo-wo	
Fresh fish	Na-ma oo-wo	
Salt fish	Si-wo oo-wo	
Sea fish	Oo-mi oo-wo	
Whale	Kfoo-zi-ra	
Whalebone	Kfoo-zi-ra no fi-ge	
Alligator	Wa-ni	
Crocodile	Mids' tsi	
Shark	Sa-me	
White shark	Foo-ka	
Saw fish	No-ko-gi-ri sa-me	
Cod	A-ra	
Porpoise	Ir'ka, Si-bi	

Stock fish	Ta-ra		
Smelts	Kis'-go		
Herring	Ko-no-si-ro		
Sprat	I-wa-si		
Cat fish	I-ka		
Sea eel	Ha-mo		
Rock sucker	A-wa-bi		
Dog fish	Ka-oo ri-ya-oo		狗龍
Seal	Ot-to-se		
Sea slug	Ni-si		
Plaice	E-i,		
Star fish	Ta-ko no makf-ra		
Flounder	Ka-re-i		
Sole	F'i-ra-me		
Pomfret	Ma-na gats'-wo		
River fish	Ka-wa oo-wo		
Salmon	Mas'		
Carp	Ko-i		
Red carp	Ka-na ga-si-ra		
Perch	Foo-na		
Pike	Ka-mas'		
Bream	Ta-i		
Black bream	Kfoo-ro da-i		
Eel	Oo-na-gi		
Lamprey	Yats'-me oo-na-gi		
Mud eel	Do zi-ya-oo		土鱔
Gold fish	Kin gi-yo		金魚
Leech	Bir'		
Shell fish	Ka-i no roo-i		
Tortoise	Ka-me, Fets'		龜
Land do.	Ya-ma ka-me		
Do.	Sooppon		
Sea turtle	O-ho oo-mi ka-me		
Tortoise shell	Bets' kaf'		鼈甲
Rock turtle	I-si ga-me		

Crab	Ka-ni	カニ
Lobster	E-bi	エビ
Large do.	I-se e-bi	イセ エビ
Sea do.	Oo-mi e-bi	オミ エビ
River do.	Ka-wa e-bi	カワ エビ
Prawns	Si-yakf' na-gi	シヤク ナギ
Shrimps	A-mi	アミ
Oyster	Kak'	カク
Pearl do.	Dob'-ga-i	ドブガイ
Do.	Ka-ras' ga-i	カラス ガイ
Muscle	A-ka ga-i, Si-zi-mi	アカ ガイ。シジミ
Cockle	Mi-na	ミナ
Scales	Oo-ro-kfooz, Oo-ro-ko	オロクフズ。オロコ
Gills	E-ra, Ka-sa	エラ。カサ
Fin	Fi-re	ヒレ
Fish-roe	Ka-ra-koom'	カラコム
Shell	Ka-i	カイ
Fish bone	Gi-yo kots'	ギヨ コツ 魚骨
Spermaceti	Kfoo-zi-ra no se-i	クジラノセイ

III. Vegetable kingdom.

1. Trees.

A tree	Ki, Si-yu bok	キ。シユボク 樹木
Palm	Tsoo-ge	ツゲ
Pine	Soogi	スギ
Fir tree	Mats'	マツ
Sycamore	Ka-i-de	カイデ
Willow	Ya-na-gi	ヤナギ
Camphor tree	Kfoos' no ki	クスノキ
Varnish tree	Oor'-si no ki	ウルシノキ
Mulberry tree	Kfwa	クワ
Indian fig tree	Sa-bo-ten	サボテン
Beech tree	Si-i	シイ
Elder tree	Ni-wa-to-ko	ニワトコ

Cocoa-nut tree	Ya-si		椰子
Areca nut do.	Fin-ro-oo-si		檳榔子
Sandal wood	F'yakf'dan		白檀
Ebony	Kokf'dan		黑檀
Brazil wood	So bokf'		蘇木
Bamboo	Ta-ke		
Do. shoots	Ta-ke no ko		
Do. leaves	Sa-sa		
Joint of do.	Ta-ke no tsoots'		
Parasite	Ya-do-ri-ki		
Bush	Kfoo-sa moo-ra		
Green tree	Mi-do-ri no ki		
Dry tree	Ka-re-ki		
Root	Ne		
Stem	Mi-ki, Ka-ra-mi-ki		
Branch	E-da		
Twig	Wa-ka e-da		
Knot	Tsoo-bo-mi		
Leaf	Ha		
Thorn	I-ge, Ha-ri		
Stalk	Kfoo-ki		
Fruit	Mi, Ko-no-mi		
Seed	Ta-ne		
Kernel	Sa-ne		
Bark	Ki no ka-wa		
Moss	Ko-ke		
Gum	Ya-ni		
Turpentine	Mats' ya-ni		
Sprout	Noo-ki-za-si		

2. Fruits.

Fruits	Kfoo-da-mo-no		
Apricot	Anz', Ka-ra-mo-mo		
Peach	Momo		

Plum	Moo-me, Oo-me		
Plum blossom	Oo-me no ha-na		
Damson	Soo mo-mo		
Green gage	Oo-ra-na-si		
Pear	Na-si		
Apple	Rin-go		
Pumelo	Yu		柚
Orange	Kfoo-nen-bo		
Do.	Ka-oo zi		柑子
Sweet orange	Da-i da-i, Ka-boos'		
Do.	Ta-tsi-ba-na		
Small orange	Yu-ra ta-tsi		
Lime	Bo-da-i si-yu		
Citron	Boo-siyu kan		佛手柑
Chesnut	Kfoo-ri		
Small do.	Ha-si ba-mi		
Date	Nats'-me		
Sour do.	Na-ha-si rogf-mi		
Pistache nut	Ka-ya		
Pomegranate	Zakf'-ro		
Grapes	Boo-do-oo		葡萄
Cherry	Sakf'-ra		
Fig	I-tsi-dsikf'		
China do.	Ga-ki		
Olive	Ha-bo-ri, Tan-pa		
Walnut	Kfoo-roo-mi		
Papaya	Bo-ke		
Nutmeg	Nikf'dsookf'		
Plantain	O-ba-ko, Ba se-o		芭蕉
Fruit of the fir	Yu-ra-mats'no mi		
Loquat	Bi-ha		枇杷
Litchi	Re-i si		荔支
Leng keng	Ri-oo kan		龍眼
Almond	A-men-da-oo		
Strawberry	I-tsi-go		

3. Grain and pulse.

Grain	Kokf'no roo-i		穀之類
Early grain	Wa-se, I-ne		
Latter do.	Okf'-te		
Paddy	A-wa		
Rice	Yo-me		
Glutinous do.	Motsi no yo-me		
Wheat	Moo-gi		
Barley	O-ho moo-gi		
Buck wheat	So-ba		
Maize	Nan ban ki-bi		
Rye	Ki-bi		
Millet	Ta-oo ki-bi		
Pulse	Ma-me		
Broad beans	So-ra ma-me		
Sword beans	Nata ma-me		
French beans	A-tsi ma-me		
Long beans	Sa-sa-ge		
Wild beans	No mame		
Peas	No-ra mame		
Green gram	Foon do-oo		
Bean pod	Ma-me no sa-ya		
Ear of corn	Ho		
Stalk	Oor'-si-ne		
Straw	Wa-ra		
Wheaten do.	Moo-gi ha-ra		
Hay	Ka-re kfoo-sa		

4. Vegetables.

Greens	Na		
Turnip	Ka-boo-ra		
Radish	Dai kon		大根
Parsnip	Go-bo-oo		
Carrot	Nin-zin		

Onion	Ne-gi, Fito-mo-si		
Garlick	Fir, Nin-nikf'		
Scallions	Ni-ra		
Leeks	O-ho ni-ra		
Yams	I-mo		
Red yams	Ta-oo no i-mo		
Long yams	Na-ga i-mo		
Potatoe	Sats'-ma i-mo		
Sweet do.	Ri-oo tsi-oo i-mo		
Sallad	Tsi-sa		
Parsley	Se-ri		
Mustard plant	Ka-ra-si		
Pepper vine	Ko se-oo		胡椒
Ginger	Ha-zi-ka-mi		
Capsicum	To-oo ka-ra-si		
Pumpkin	Ka-ra oo-ri		
Do.	Makf'-wa oo-ri		
Gourd	Yuf'-ga-ho		
Calabash	Na-ri fi-sa-go		
Melon	Oo-ri		
Winter do.	Ka-mo oo-ri		
Water do.	Soo-i kf'wa		水瓜
Cucumber	Ki oo-ri		
Bitter do.	Ni-ga oo-ri		
Egg plant	Nas'-bi		
Fungus	Ta-ke		

5. Plants.

Herbs, Grass	Kfoo-sa		
A creeper	Tsoor' kfoo-sa		
Medicinal plants	Yakf' sa-oo		藥草
Mallows	A-foo i		
Peppermint	Hak-ka		
Cassia	Nits' ke-i		肉桂

Cinnamon	Katsoo-ra		
Ginseng	Nin zin		人參
Saffron	He-ni		
Wild saffron	Kfoo-re na-i		
Mastic	Ni-oo ka-oo		乳香
Jalap	O-si ro-i		
Snake root	O-mo da-ka		
Liquorice	Kan sa-oo		甘草
Spikenard	Kan s'yo-oo ka-oo		甘松香
Gall nuts	Mots' s'yokf'si		没食子
Southern wood	Yo-mo-gi		
Worm wood	Ka-wa-ra yo-mo-gi		
Rhubarb	Da-i ko-oo		大黄
Lovage	Oo-do		
Anise	Oo-i k'ya-oo		茴香
Do.	Kfoo-re-i o-mo		
Rue	Oon k'ya-oo		芸香
Feverfew	Kikf'		菊
Lagwort	Foo-ki		
Black root	Go-bokf'		
Dragons blood	Ki-rin gets'		麒麟血
Aloe	Ro kf'wai, A-dan		蘆薈
Myrrh	Mots' yakf'		没藥
China root	San-ki ra-i		山歸來
Palma Christi	Ta-oo go-ma		
Millefoil	I-to		
Hemp	A-sa, Ma-o		
Hemp-seed	A-sa no mi		
Barilla	A-si ta-na		
Cotton	Wa-ta		
Silky do.	Ki wata		
Sea do. (sponge)	Mids' wa-ta		
Fern	Wa-ra-bi		
Reed	A-si		
Long grass	Ka-ya		

Bulrush	Ga-ma		
Flags	Se-ki se-woo		石菖
Thistle	A-za-mi		
Tobacco	Ta-ba-ko		
Flax	Kfoo-zoo		
Sugar-cane	Sa-ta-oo ta-ke		
Do.	Sa-ta-oo ki-bi		
Catechu	A-sen yakf'		阿仙藥
Camphor	Ri-oo no-oo		龍腦

6. Flowers.

A flower	Ha-na		
A bud	Ha-na boo-ts-i		
Rose	+ I-bara, s'ya-oo-bi		
Red rose	Ha-ma-nas'		
Lily	Yu-ri		
Water lily	Ha-tsi-soo ha-na		
Chrysanthimum	Ka-wa-ra-o		
Do. large	Ten ka-wa-ba-na		
Cock's-comb	Ke-i to-oo ge		
Carnation	Se-ki tsikf'		石竹
Do.	Na-de-ra-ko		
Pink	Na-de-si-ko		
Honey suckle	Nin do-oo		
Poppy	Ke-si		
Opium	A-hen		阿片
Daffodil	Soo-i sen		水仙
Piony	S'yakf'yakf'		芍藥
Moutan	Foo-ka-mi gfoo-sa		
Sunflower	Fi ma-wa-ri		
Marsh mallows	Foo yo-oo		芙蓉
Epidendrium	Foo-zi ba-ka-na		

IV. Metals and minerals.

Metal	Kin, Ka-ne		金
Ore	A-ra ka-ne		
Gold	Ko-ga-ne, Kin		金
Yellow gold	Wa-oo gon		黃金
Gold dust	I-sa-go ko-ga-ne		
Do.	Soo-na-go		
Leaf gold	Kin bakf'		金箔
Swasa	S'yakf' do-oo		
Silver	Si-ro ga-ne, Gin		銀
Quicksilver	Mids' ka-ne		
Copper	Do-oo, A-ka-ga-ne		銅
White copper	A-wo a-ka-ga-ne		
Brass	A-ka a-ka-ga-ne		
Do.	Sin tsi-oo		真鍮
Steel	Ha-ga-ne		
Iron	Tets, Kfoo-ro ga-ne		鐵
Rust	Sa-bi		
Lead	Na-ma-ri		
Tin	Soo-zoo		
White lead	O-si-ro-i		
Verdigrease	Rokf' sya-oo		綠青
Cinnabar	Sin s'ya		辰砂
Amber	Ko hakf'		琥珀
Precious stone	Ki se-ki		貴石
Jewel	Ta-ma		
Diamond	Kon ka-oo		金剛
Do.	Gi-ya-man		
Emery	Kon ka-oo se-oo		金剛鑽
Emerald	Tat-toki i-si		
Pearl	Sin s'yu		珍珠
Cornelian	Me-oo-no se-ki		瑪瑙石
Chrystal	Soo-i s'ya-oo		水晶

Chrystal	Mitta-ma		
Alum	Me-oo ban		明礬
Alabaster	Ro-oo se-ki		蝋石
Red marble	A-ka ro-oo se-ki		
Asbestus	I-si va-ta		
Load-stone	Zi s'yakf'		磁石
Touch stone	i'soo-kei-si		
Pumice stone	kar'i-si, Ook'i-si		
Coral	San-go s'yu		珊瑚珠
Glass	Ha-ri, Fi-i-do-ro		
Chalk	Hakf'se-ki si		白石脂
Do.	Ip-pa-i		
Salt-petre	En s'ya-oo		焰硝
Sulphur	I-wa-oo		

V. Medical terms.

Medicine	Kfoos'ri, Yakf'		藥
Medicine chest	Kfoos'ri bako		
Tincture	Kfoos'ri zake		
Decoction	Sen yakf'		煎藥
Emetic	To za-i		吐材
Purgative	Ge za-i		解材
Antidote	Ge dokf'za-i		解毒材
Febrifuge	Ge nets'za-i		解熱材
Refrigerant	Se-i re-i za-i		清凉材
Pill	Kfwan yakf'		藥丸
Do.	Mar'me kfoos'ri		
Plaster	Ka-oo yakf'		膏藥
Poison	Dokf'yakf'		毒藥

VI. Colours.

A colour	I-ro	
White	Si-ro	

Green	Mi-do-ri	
Yellow	Ki i-ro	
Blue	Ha-na i-ro	
Red	Be-ni	
Scarlet	A-ka	
Purple	Moo-ra sa-gi	
Black	Kfoo-ro	
Sky blue	So-ra no i-ro	
Light green	Oos'mo-he-gi	
Peach colour	Mo-mo i-ro	
Chesnut do.	Ka-ba i-ro	
Indigo do.	A-i i-ro	
Fish colour	A-sa-gi	

VII. Numbers.

1. Cardinal and ordinal numbers

One	一	Its',	Fitots'		fitots
Two	二	Ni,	Footats'		fitati
Three	三	San,	Mits'		mitsu
Four	四	Si,	Yots'		yotsu
Five	五	Go,	Itsoots'		itsutsu
Six	六	Rokf',	Moots'		mō tsu
Seven	七	Sits',	Nanats'		na nat
Eight	八	Hats',	Yats'		yatsu
Nine	九	Kfoo,	Kokonots'		kokonotsu
Ten	十	Zi-oo	To-o		to
Eleven	十一	Zi-oo its,	To-o fitots'		
Twelve	十二	Zi-oo ni,	To-o footats',		
Thirteen	十三	Zi-oo san,	To-o mits'		
Fourteen	十四	Zi-oo si,	To-o yots'		
Fifteen	十五	Zi-oo go,	To-o itsoots'		
Sixteen	十六	Zi-oo rokf',	To-o moots'		
Seventeen	十七	Zi-oo sits',	To-o nanats'		
Eighteen	十八	Zi-oo hats',	To-o hats'		

itsoots

Nineteen	十九	Zi-oo kfoo, To-o ko-ko-nots'	
Twenty	二十	Ni zi-oo, Foo-tats' to-o	
Twenty-one	二十一	Ni zi-oo its'	
Do.		Foo-tats' to-o fi-tots'	
Thirty	三十	San zi-oo, Mit-to-o	
Thirty-one	三十一	San zi-oo its'	
Do.		Mit-to-o fi-tots'	
Forty	四十	Si zi-oo, Yot-to-o	
Fifty	五十	Go zi-oo, I-tsoot-to-o	
Sixty	六十	Rokf'zi-oo, Moot-to-o	
Seventy	七十	Siz-zi-oo, Na-nat-to-o	
Eighty	八十	Haz-zi-oo, Yat-to-o	
Ninety	九十	Kfoo-zi-oo, Ko-konot-to-o	
Hundred	百	F'yakf'	
Thousand	千	Sen	
Myriad	萬	Man	
Lakh	十萬	Zi-oo man	
Million	百萬	F'yakf'man, O-ta	
Do.	兆	Te-oo, Sa-gin	
The first	第一	Da-i its', I-tsi ban me	
Second	第二	Da-i ni, Ni ban me	
Third	第三	Da-i san, San-ban-me	
Double	二重	Ni-dsi-oo, Foo-ta-e	
A pair	一對	Its' tsoo-i, Tsoo-ka-i	
The whole	一切	Its' sa-i, Matta-si	
A number		Ka-zoo	
Total		Ta-i soo-oo	大數

2. Numerals.

1 degree of rank		Its' ka-i i	一階位
Do.		Fitots' si-na kfoora-i	
1 roll of picture		Its' fookf'e	一幅會
Do.		Fitots' hakf'e	
1 string of cash		Its' kf'wan zen	一貫錢

1 strings of cash	F'tots' tsoo-ra-nookf' zen	
1 drink of tea	Its' fookf' ts'ya	一服茶
Do.	F'tots' tsookf' ts'ya	
1 fold of paper	Its' sokf' si	一束紙
Do.	F'tots' tsoo-ka-noor' ka-mi	
1 piece of ground	Its' tan ten	一段田
Do.	F'tots' kir' ta	
1 sail of ship	Its' so-oo sen	一艘船
Do.	F'tots' foo-ne foo-ne	
1 foot of table	Its' k'ya.kf' ki	一脚机
Do.	F'tots' a-si tsookf-'ye	
1 stretch of bow	Its' ts'ya-oo ki-oo	一張弓
Do.	F'tots' ha-ri yu-mi	
1 head of hoe	Its' ts'ya-oo se-oo	一丁鍬
Do.	F'tots' ni-gir' kf'wa	
1 root of timber	Its' hon mokf'	一本木
Do.	F'tots' mo-to ki	
1 stud of horse	Its' fi-ki ba	一匹馬
Do.	F'tots' ta-kfoo-i' ma	
1 grain of rice	Its' rif' be-i	一粒米
Do.	F'tots' tsoob' ko-me	
1 feather of bird	Its' ha te-oo	一羽鳥
Do.	F'tots' ha-ne to-ri	
1 stalk of pencil	Its' kf'wan fits	一管筆
Do.	F'tots' kf'oo-da foo-de	
1 handle of fan	Its' fe-i sen	一柄扇
Do.	F'tots' e af-'gi	
1 dose of medicine	Its' za-i ya.kf'	一劑藥
Do.	F'tots' wa-kats' kfoos-ri	
1 fold of mat	Its' def' sek'	一疊席
Do.	F'tots' ta-ta-mi moo-si-ro	
1 whl. of carriage	Its' i'ya-oo s'ya	一輛車
Do.	F'tots' kfoor-'ma kfoor-'ma	
1 door of house	Its' ken ka	一間家
Do.	F'tots' no-ki i-ye	

1 string of beads	Its' kf'wa. s'yu		一顆朱
Do.	F'tots' tsoof'a-ka-si		
1 stretch of wind	Its' dsin foo-oo		一陣風
Do.	F'tots'si-ki-ri ka-ze		
1 bush of tree	Its' so-oo s'yu		一叢樹
Do.	F'tots'moo-ra ki		
1 streamer of flag	Its' ri-oo ki		一旒旗
Do.	F'tots' na-ga-re ha-ta		
1 head of cattle	Its' to-oo g'i-oo		一頭牛
Do.	F'tots' ka-si-ra oos'		
1 mouth of saddle	Its' ko-oo an		一口鞍
Do.	F'tots' kfoo-tsi kfoo-ra		
1 handle of knife	Its' he-i ta-oo		一柄刀
Do.	F'tots' e-da kata-na		
1 lump of earth	Its' kf'wa-i to		一塊土
Do.	F'tots' kata-ma-ri tsoo-tsi		
A pinch	Its's ats',		一撮
Do.	F'tots tsoo-ma-mi		
A time	Its' kf'wa-i		一回
Do.	Fi-to ta-bi		
A sound	Its' sei		一聲
Do.	Fi-to ko-he		
A basket full	Its' ro-oo		一籠
Do.	Fi-to ka-go		
A branch	Its'-si, Fi-to ye-da		一枝
A turn	Its' ban		一番
Do.	Fi-to tsoo-ga-i		
A bundle	Its' ha-oo		一包
Do.	Fi-to tsoots'-mi		
A row	Its' ga-oo		一行
Do.	Fi-to kfoo-da-ri		
A sack full	Its' ta-i		一袋
Do.	Fi-to fookf'-ro		
A dot	Its' ten, Fi-to si-me		一點
A flake	Its' hen, Fi-to he-g-i		一片

3. Associated numbers.

The 3 lights San kfwa-oo 三光
日 月 星 Mits' no fi-ka-ri
The Sun, Moon, and Stars.

The 3 powers San sa-i 三才
天 地 人 Mits' no waza
Heaven, Earth, and Man.

The 3 religions San kya-oo 三教
儒 釋 道 Mits' no o-si-he
Religion of Confucius, Buddha, and Taou-sze.

The 4 seasons Si ki 四季
春 夏 秋 冬 Yots' no to-ki
Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter.

The 4 classes Si min 四民
士 農 工 商 Yots' no ta-mi
Literary, Agricultural, Working, and Trading classes.

The 5 elements Go gya-oo 五行
金 木 水 火 土 Itsoots' o-ko-na-foo
Metal, Wood, Water, Fire, and Earth.

The 5 relations Go rin 五倫
君 父 夫 兄 朋 Itsoots' to-mo-ga-ra
Public, Parental, Domestic, Fraternal, & Friendly.

The 5 virtues Go zya-oo 五常
仁 義 禮 智 信 Itsoots' tsoo-ne
Benevolence, Righteousness, Propriety, Wisdom, & Truth.

The 5 members Go ta-i 五體
頭 頸 胸 手 足 Itsoots' kata-tsi
Head, Neck, Breast, Arms, and Legs.

The 5 punishments Go ke-i 五刑
笞 杖 徒 流 死 Itsoots' tsoo-mi-naf'
Bamboo, Club, Transportation, Banishment, & Death.

The 5 colours Go si-ki 五色
青 黄 赤 白 黒 Itsoots' i-ro
Azure, Yellow, Red, White, and Black.

The 5 tastes Go mi 五味
酸甘苦辛鹹 I-tsoots' a-dsi
Sour. Sweet, Bitter, Acrid, and Salt.

The 5 viscera Go za-oo 五臟
肝心脾肺腎 I-tsoots' o-sa-moo
Liver, Heart, Stomach, Lungs, and Kidnies.

The 5 animals Go tsi-oo 五蟲
毛羽裸介鱗 I-tsoots' moo-si
The hairy, feathered, naked, shelled, & scaled tribes.

The 6 radices Rokf' kon 六根
眼耳鼻舌身意 Moots' no ne
Eyes. Ears, Nose, Tongue, Body, and Mind.

The 6 transmigrations. Rokf' da-oo 六道
地獄畜修人天 Moots' no tsi-mata
獄鬼生姓間上
Hell, Purgatory, Brutes, Abortions, Mankind, & Heaven.

The 6 relations Rokf' sin 六親
父母兄弟妻子 Moots' no sita-si-mi
Father, Mother, Elder Brother, Younger do. Wife & child

The 6 arts Rokf' ge-i 六藝
禮樂射御書數 Moots' no wa-za
Politeness, music, archery, horsemanship, writing, arithmetic

The 6 domestic animals. Rokf' tsikf' 六畜
馬牛羊鷄犬豕 Moots' no ka-foo mo-no
Horses, cows, sheep, fowls, dogs, and pigs.

The 7 passions Si-tsi z'ya-oo 七情
喜怒哀樂愛惡慾 Na-nats' na-sa-ke
Delight, Anger, Sorrow, Joy, Love, Hatred, and Desire

The 8 diagrams Hats' ke 八卦
Do. Yats' kfwa

The 9 heavens Ki-oo ten 九天
Do. Ko-ko-nots' so-ra

The 9 relations Ki-oo zokf' 九族
Do. Ko-ko-nots' ya-ka-ra

The 9 orifices Ki-oo ke-oo 九竅
Do. Ko-ko-nots' a-na

VIII. Adjectives.

Abject	Iya-si-ki	
Able	No-woo, Yokf'	能
Abominable	Sa-ke-ki-ro-o	
Absent	O-ra-noo	
Abundant	A-ma-ta	
Acceptable	Ki-ni-i-roo	
Accidental	O-kor'-be-ki	
Accurate	O-go-so-ka	
Accustomed	Tsoo-ne no na-ra-i	
Acid (sour)	Soo-yu-ki	
Acrid	Ka-ra-i	
Active	Soos'-do-si	
Advantageous	Mas'	
Adult	Fi-to to-na-ri	
Adulterous	Ma-o-kotos'	
Affectionate	I-tsookf'-si-mi	
Affluent	Tap-poo-ri	
Aged	O-i, To-si-yo-ri	
Agreeable	Ko-no-mi	
Alarmed	O-so-re	
All	Mi-na	
Amiable	Ko-ko-ro yo-si	
Amicable	Moots'-ma-zi	
Ample	Fi-ro-ki	
Ancient	Foor'-ki	
Angry	I-ka-ri	
Another	Bets', Ho-ka	別
Anxious	O-so-ro-sikf'	
Apparent	A-ki-ra-ka	
Apprehensive	Ko-ko-ro mo-to-nakf'	
Ardent	Ha-ge-si	
Arduous	Mook-ka-si-ki	

Aromatic	Kfoon-zoo		薫
Arranged	Rets'		列
Artful	Takf'-mi		
Ashamed	Ha-tsi-ka-si-ki		
Attentive	Ko-ko-ro ye		
Avaricious	Si-wa-i		
Averse	Ki-rai		
Auspicious	Kits', Yo-si		吉
Azure	A-wo-si		
Bad	War'-si		
Bald	Ka-boo-ro, Tsi-bir'		
Bare	Ha-da-ka		
Barefoot	Ha-da-si, Soo-a-si		
Bareheaded	Soo a-ta-ma		
Base	I-ya-si		
Beautiful	Ook-kfoo-si		
Benevolent	A-wa-re-mi, Si-ta-si		
Bitter	Ni-ga-si		
Black	Kfoo-ro-si		
Blind	Me-gfoo-ra		
Blue	Ha-na		
Bold	Ta-ke-si		
Boisterous	A-ra-kfoo-si		
Both	Foo-ta-he		
Brave	I-sa-ki-yo-si		
Bright	Ho-ga-ra-ka		
Brilliant	Fi-ka-ri		
Brittle	Mo-ro-si		
Broad	Fi-ro-si		
Brotherly	Te-i, Ya-soo-si		悌
Brown	To-bi-i-ro, Ka-ba-i-ro		
Busy	I-so-ga-wa-si-ki		
Calm	Ya-soo-si		
Capable	Ta no-oo		多能
Careful	Yo-oo zin, Sids'-me		用心

Careless	Boo yo-oo zin		無用心
Certain	Ta-si-ka-mi		
Charming	Ka-wa-i-ra-si-ki		
Chaste	Ta-da-si		
Cheap	Ya-soo-re, Tsoo-i-de		
Chilly	Sa-moo-sa		
Clandestine	Fi-so-ka		
Clean	I-sa-gi-yo-si		
Clear	Soo-mi, Aki-ra-ka		
Clever	Ka-si-ko-si, Ri-ko-oo		
Close	Mits'		密
Clownish	O-ro-ka		
Clumsy	Tsoo-ta-na-si		
Coarse	A-ra-si		
Cold	Soo-zoo-sikf'		
Common	Yo-no-tsoo-ne		
Compassionate	A-wa-re-mi		
Competent	Tar'		
Complete	Mat-ta-si		
Composed (quiet)	Ko-ko-ro sik-ka		
Concerned	Kids'-ka-i		
Confused	Mi-da-re		
Connected	Tsoo-dsookf'		
Constant	Tsoo-ne		
Content	Ha-ya-ki-ta-ri		
Continuous	Tsoo-re-nar'		
Contrary	A-ka-ri, Kota-he		
Convenient	Tsoo-i-de-yo-si		
Cool	Fi-ya fi-ya		
Corpulent	Fi man		肥滿
Correct	Ma-sa-sikf'		
Corrupt (rotten)	Kfoo-sa-ri		
Covetous	Moo-sa-bor'		
Counterfeit	Ni-se		
Courageous	I-sa-ma-si-ki		

Courteous	Tei ne-i	
Cowardly	O-so-re	
Crafty	Wa-roo-ka si-ko-ki	
Crazy	Ran sin	亂心
Criminal	Tsoo-mi-ni	
Crooked	Tsoo-boo-sa-ni	
Cross (peevish)	Sa-oo-i	
Cruel	Moo-go-si	
Cunning	Mi-da-ri, A-si-ki	
Curved	Ma-ge-ri	
Dainty	Moo-ma-ki	
Damp	Noo-re	
Dangerous	A-ya-oo-si	
Daring	Ayu-te, A-he-te	
Dark	Kfoo-ra-si	
Dead	Si-ni	死
Deaf	Tsoom-bo-o	
Dear (in price)	Ta-ka-ki-ne, Ne-gata-i	
Decayed (as wood)	Ka-roor'	
Deceitful	Mo-ro-i	
Deep	Foo-ka-si	
Deficient	Kakf', Ka-ke-roo	
Defiled	Ni-zi-mi	
Delightful	Yo-ro-ko-i	
Depraved	Yo-ko-si-ma	
Destitute	Ki-wa-ma-ri	
Detestable	Ki-ra-oo-be-ki	
Dextrous	Soor'do-ki	
Different	Ko-to-nar'	
Difficult	Ka-ta-si, Mook-ka-si-ki	
Diligent	Tsoo-to-me	
Dim	Fi-so-ka-mi	
Diminutive	Soo-ko-si, Ko-ma-ka	
Direct	Na-wo-si	
Dirty	Ke-ga-re	

Diseased	Na-yer'	
Disrespectful	Soo oo-ya-ma-i	
Dissolute	Ho-si-i-ma	
Distant	To-o-si	
Distantly related	Oo-to-si	
Distressed	Mook-ka-si-ki, Ko-mar'	
Dizzy	Me-kfoor' me-ta	
Double	Foo-ta-he, Ka-sa-ne	
Double minded	Foo-ta ko-ko-ro	
Doubtful	Oo-ta-ga-wa-si	
Downward	Si-ta-no-ho-o	
Drunk	E-i	
Dry (withered)	Ka-re-tar'	
Dry (not wet)	Ka-wa-ki, Hos'	
Dull	Ni-boo-si	
Dumb	O-si	
Durable	Tsoo-dsookf'	
Each	O-no	
Eager	Si-boo-to-si	
Early	Ha-ya-si	
Earnest	Nen-go-ro	
Easy	Ta-ya-soo-ki	
Easy-minded	Ko-ko-ro ya-soo-si	
Economical	Ken yakf'	倹約
Do.	Tsoods'-ma-ya-ka	
Effulgent	Fi-ka-ri	
Either	Go-to-ni	
Elegant	Oor'-wa-si, Ha-ya-na-ka	
Eloquent	Ben sets'	雄弁
Do.	Wa-ki-ma-e yo-ki	
Eminent	Ta-kakf'-nar'	
Empty	Ata-ni, Moo-na-si	
Enchanting	Mi-ya-bi ya-ka	
Energetic	Si-boo-to-si	
Enough	Tar', Mit-tar'	

Entire		Ma-tta-si	
Equal		Ta-i-ra-ka	
Equitable		Yo-ro-si	
Erroneous		Ma-yo-i	
Especial		Soogf-re-te, Kakf'-bets'	
Eternal		Na-ga-si, A-ran-ka-gi-ri	
Even	平均	He-i gin, Ta-i-ra-ka-mi	
Everlasting		Ka-gi-ri-nakf'	
Every		Fi-to ko-to, Mo-ro mo-ro	
Evident		A-ki-ra-ka	
Evil		A-si-si	
Exact		Kfoo-wa-si, I-sa-i	
Exceeding		Mo-tto-mo, Ha-na-ha-da	
Excellent		Ka-na-si, Yo-si	
Excessive		Kfwa boon, I-to-do	過分
Experienced		Ren ma	練磨
Expert		Soor'-do-ki	
Express		Ta-da-sikf'	
Extensive		O-ho-fi-he, Fi-ro-si	
External		A-ra-ha-mi, So-to-mo	
Extinct		Ho-ro-i	
Extraordinary		Kakf' kfwa-i	格外
Extravagant		O-go-ri	
Extreme		Ki-wa-mi	
Faint (fatigued)		Tsoo-ka-roor'	
Faint-hearted		Mi-ren	
Fair (beautiful)		Oor'-wa-si	
Fair (just)		Ren tsi-yokf'	廉直
Faithful		Tsi-oo, Ta-da-sikf'	忠
False		Its'-wa-ri	
Famous	高名	Ka-oo me-i, Ta-ka-ki na	
Far		To-ho-si	
Far apart		Oo-to-si, Ma-ba-ra	
Fast (quick)		Ha-ya-si, Soo-mi-ya-ka	
Fast (firm)		Ka-ta-kf-sa	

Fat (lusty)	Ko-her', Ko-yur'	
Fat (unctious)	Oor'-ho-i	
Favourable	Megfoo-mi	
Fearful	O-so-roor'	
Feeble	O-to-ri	
Ferocious	Ta-ke-si	
Fertile	Yu-ta-ga-ni	
Few	Sookf'-na-si, Soo-ko-si	
Fierce	Ha-ke-si	
Filial	Tsoo-ka-he	
Filthy	Moo-sa-si	
Final	Tsoo-i-ni	
Fine (elegant)	Mi-go-to, Ook-kfoo-si	
Fine (small)	Ko-ma-ya-ka	
Firm	Ka-ta-si, Ta-si-ka	
First	Sa-i si-yo	最初
Fit	Ni-a-too, Tsi-foo-to	
Fixed	Sa-da-me	
Flat (even)	Ta-i-ra-ka	
Flowery	Ha-na-ya-ka	
Foolish	O-ro-ka, Gfoo-tsi	愚痴
Forcible	A-na-ga-tsi, Tsoo-yo-si	
Forgetful	Was'-re	
Former	Soo-soo-me	
Fortunate	Sa-i-wa-i	
Foul	Kita-si, Kita-na-si	
Foul-mouthed	War' kfoo-tsi	
Four-square	Si-ka-ta	
Fragile	Mo-ro-si, Ta-yo-wa-si	
Fragrant	Ni-hoi, Ka-oo-ba-si	
Frail	Ta-yo	
Fraternal	Te-i, Ya-soo-si	悌
Fraudulent	Oo-so	
Fresh (new)	A-ta-ra-si	
Friendly	Moots'-ma-sikf'	

Frugal	Ken yakf'		倹約
Full	Mits', A-ki		
Full grown	Fito to-na-ri		
Future	Mi ra-i		未來
Gay	Ta-no-si-moo		
General	O-yo-me, Soo-be-te		
Genial	Oor'-ho-i		
Gentle	Ya-wa-ra-ka		
Giddy	Kfoo-ra-tsoo-i-te		
Glad	Yo-ro-ko-i		
Glorious	Ye-i, Sa-ka-e		榮
Glossy	Noo-me-tsookf'		
Good	Yo-ki, Yo-si		
Gracious	Me-gfoo-mi		
Grand	Rip-pa		
Great	O-ho-i, Footo-i		
Greedy	Gaoo yokf'		強慾
Green	Mi-do-ri		
Grey	Hei i-ro		
Grievous	Kan kfoo		艱苦
Guilty	Tsooto-me ma-ye		
Hale	Soo-go-ya-ka		
Handsome	Oo-ma-si, Moo-ma-si		
Handy	Te ha-ya-ki		
Happy	I-wa-i		
Hard	Kata-si, Tsoo-yo-si		
Harmonious	Ya-wa-ra-ka		
Hasty	Kif', I-sogf'		急
Haughty	Man sin		慢心
Hazardous	Ken, Ta-ka-si		險
Healthy	Ha-re-ya-ri		
Heavy	O-mo-si, O-mo-ki		
High	Ta-ka-si		
Hoarse	Ka-roor'		
Hoary	Si-roo-si		

Honest		Ren tsi-yokf'	廉直
Honourable		Tat-to-si	
Hostile		Te-ki-ni, Ada-mi	敵
Hot		As-si, Nets'	熱
Humble		He-ri-kfoo-ta-ri	
Hungry		Oo-ye	
Hurtful		A-ta-ni	
Idle		O-ko-ta-ri	
Jealous		Ne-da-mi	
Ignoble		Ya-soo-si	
Ignorant	不識	Foo zits', Soo ma-ko-to	
Ill (sick)		Ya-ma-i-no	
Ill (bad)		Wa-roo-si	
Illiterate	不學	Foo kakf', O-bo-e	
Immeasurable		Ha-ka-ra-re-noo	
Immodest		Ha-dsi-si-ra-noo	
Immortal		A-ran-ka-gi-ri.	
Important.		Dai sets'	大切
Impossible		A-ta-wa-zoo	
Incomparable		Boo sa-oo	無雙
Inconsiderate		Foo ri-yo	不慮
Incorrect		Ma-sa-na-si	
Indetermined		Foo tsi-ya-oo	不定
Indignant		Ga-oo-ha-ra	
Indisposed		Foo kf'wa-i	不快
Indispensible		Yo gi-nakf'	
Indolent		Ta-yu-mi	
Industrious		Tsoo-to-me	
Infirm		Yo-wa-si	
Ingenious		Takf'mi	
Iniquitous		Akf'	惡
Injurious		So-ko-na-i	
Inland		Kfoo-mi no oo-tsi	
Inner		Oo-tsi-ni	
Innocent		Tsoo-mi no na-i	

Insane	Ran sin		亂心
Insignificant	Kas'ka		
Insipid	Oos'si, A-sa-si		
Insufficient	Ta-ra-noo, Foo sokf'		不足
Insupportable	Ta-ma-ra-re-noo		
Insurpassible	Bakf' ta-i		莫大
Intelligent	So-oo me-i, Ri-ko-oo		聰明
Intelligible	A-ki-ra-ka, Me-i hakf'		明白
Interior	Oo-tsi-yo-ri		
Intermingled	Kogf' ma-zi-ri		
Internal	Oo-tsi-tsoo-ra		
Inward	Oo-ra		
Joyful	Yo-ro-ko-bi		
Just	I-sa-gi-yokf'		
Keen	Yokf' ki-roor'		
Kind	Na-sa-ke		
Lame	Tsin-ba		
Lamentable	Kana-si-mi		
Languid	Na-ga-ki ya-ma-i		
Large	Fi-ro-i		
Lascivious	In yokf', Ta-wa-re		淫慾
Last	Sa-i go, O-wa-ri		最後
Last past	Ko-no a-i-ta		
Lasting	Nagf'si		
Late	O-so-si, Dsi-tsi		
Lateral	Ka-ta-wa-ra, So-ba		
Laughable	O-ka-si		
Lazy	O-ko-ta-ri, Ran ta		懶惰
Learned	Hakf' gakf'		博學
Do.	Fi-rokf' ma-na-boo		
Lecherous	Ka-da-ma-si		
Left	Fi-da-ri		
Lenient	Yu-roo-si		
Level	Fi-to-si		
Lewd	In ran, Ta-wa-rer'		淫亂

Liberal	O-ho-fi-ni, O-ho-ha-ka-ri	
Light (not heavy)	Ka-roo-si, Kar-'ki	
Light (not dark)	Fi-ka-ri	
Like	Si-kan	
Limited	A-ri-gi-ri	
Literary	Boon-ni	文
Little	Soo-ko-si, Tsit-to	
Lofty	Ta-kakf'-nar'	
Lonesome	So-ro so-ro	
Long	Na-ga-ki, Ta-ke	
Long (in time)	Fi-sa-si	
Loose	Hads'-soo, Yur'-ma-re	
Loud	Fi-bikf'	
Lovely	Ka-a-i, Soo-ki	可愛
Low	So-ko, Fikf'-si	
Lucky	Ki-ts', Yo-si, Ko-bo-si	
Lukewarm	Noo-roo-si	
Luminous	Fi-ka-ri	
Luxurious	Yu-ka-ta mi-ya-bi-ya-ka	
Mad	Kfoo-roo-i, Ki-tsi-ga-i	
Magnanimous	Ta-i ri-ya-oo	大量
Malicious	Oo-ra-mi	
Malignant	Ha-ra-ta, Ha-ra-kakf'	
Manifest	A-ra-wa-re, A-ki-ra-ka	
Manifold	O-bi-ta-ra-si	
Many	O-si, O-ho-si	
Martial	I-kfoo-sa ma-si-ki	
Meagre	Ya-se-roo, Ya-se-tar'	
Mean	Sikf', I-ya-sikf'	
Meek	He-ri-ta-kfoor'	
Mercantile	A-ki-na-i	
Merciful	A-wa-ra-mi	
Merry	Ta-no-si-mi	
Middlemost	Man-na-ka	
Mighty	I-ki-wo-i	

Mild	A-foo-ba-si, Sik-ka	
Military	Boo, Ta-kekf'	武
Minute (small)	Yudas' ko-ma-ka	
Miserable	Wa-za-wa-i	
Moderate	Ho-do-yo-si	
Modern (new)	A-ta-ra-si	
Modest	Ta-da-si	
Moist	Oor'-wo-i	
Monstrous	Aya-sikf' ko-to-na-ri	
More	Sa-ra-ni, Yo-ri o-okf'	
Mouldy	Ka-i, Ka-bi-sas'	
Muddy	Ni-gor'	
Multifarious	Si-ge-si	
Murderous	War'-sa-ma	
Mutual	A-fi	
Naked	Ha-da-ka	
Narrow	Se-ma-ki	
Nasty	Ke-ga-roor'	
Naughty	War'-si	
Near	Tsi-ka-si	
Near sighted	Tsi-ka-me-no	
Nearly related	Si-ta-si-mi	
Neat	A-ta-ka-mo	
Necessary	Ka-na-me, Kan ye-oo	簡要
Needful	Soo-be-ka-ra-kf'	
Needy	Fin-nar'	貧
Negligent	Ta-yu-mi	
New	A-ta-ra-si	
Nice	Moo-ma-si, Oo-ma-si	
Niggardly	O-si-moo, Si-wa-si	
Nimble	Ha-na-ha-da ha-ya-si	
Noble	Ki, Tat-to-ki	貴
Numerous	O-okf'-no	
Obdurate	Ka-takf'-nar'	
Obedient	Si-ta-ka-i	

Oblique	Soo-dsi-ka-i	
Oblong	Na-ga-te-no	
Obscure	Kfoo-ra-si	
Obstinate	Ka-takf'-na-si	
Old (aged)	To-si yo-ri, O-i-tar'	
Old (not new)	Foor'-ki	
Open	A-ker', Fi-rakf'	
Open-hearted	Ko-ko-ro a-ra-was'	
Opposed	Sa-ka-sa-ma	
Opposite	Ta-i, Tsoo-i	對
Oppressive	Si-he-takf', Ta-ger'	
Ordinary	Na-wo-sa-ri	
Original	Mo-to-yo-ri, Ha-zi-ma-ri	
Ornamented	Ka-sa-ri	
Overflowing	Takf'-sakf'	
Painful	I-ta-moo	
Pale	A-wo-za-me iro	
Palpable	Foo-re-sir'	
Paltry	I-ya-si-ki	
Parsimonious	Takf'-wa-e	
Partial	Ka-ta-yor'	
Particular	Ko-to-ni	
Party-coloured	Ma-da-ra	
Passionate	Ha-na-ha-da i-ka-ri	
Past	Soo-ki sar'	
Patient	Kan nin	堪忍
Peaceable	Ya-wa-ra-ka, Ta-i-ra-ka	
Peaceful	Ya-soo-si	
Peevish	Ko-mar'	
Perilous	A-ya-oo-si	
Permanent	Tsoo-dsookf'	
Pernicious	Kfoo-sar'	
Perpetual	Id-de-mo	
Perverse	Sa-ka-si-ma	
Piebald	Ma-da-ra	

Piteous	Foo-ko-o		
Pitiable	Oo-re-i		
Pitiful	A-wa-re-mi		
Plain (even)	Fi-to-si		
Plain (clear)	A-ki-ra-ka		
Pleasant	Ko-nom', Ya-sa-si		
Pleasurable	Oor'-wa-si		
Plentiful	Af'-re-nar'		
Pliable	Ya-wa-ra-ka, Ta-o-ya-ka		
Pointed	Soor'-do-si		
Poisonous	Dokf'-ni		毒
Polished	Na-me-ra-ka		
Poor	Ma-z-zi, Ki-wa-ma-ri		
Possible	De-kfoor'-be-ki		
Posthumous	Na-ki-a-to		
Powerful	Ta no-oo		多能
Precious	Ta-ka-ra-i, Meds'-ra-si		
Precise	Ken mits'		嚴密
Pregnant	Ha-ran-de-or		
Prepared	So-na-yur'		
Present	I-ma-a-ri, Gen		現
Pretty	Ook-kfoo-si-i		
Previous	Sen, Sa-ki		先
Private	Wa-ta-ta-si		
Profitable	Ek, Ma-si-a-ri		益
Prosperous	Sa-ka-ri, Sa-i-wa-i		
Proud	O-go-ri		
Provident	A-ra-ma-si		
Prudent	Sa-ta-moor'		
Public	O-ho-ya-ke-ni		
Pungent	Ka-ra-ki		
Pure	I-sa-gi-yo-si, Ki-yo-si		
Purple	Moo-ra-sa-ki		
Putrid	Kfoo-sa-ri		
Quadrangular	Si-ka-ta		

Quaint	Te-oo-do	
Quarrelsome	Foo-zi-tsi-ga-i	
Queer	Ko-to-na-ri	
Quick	Ha-ya-si, Soo-mi-ya-ka	
Quiet	Sik-ka	
Ragged	Ya-boo-re	
Rapid	I-sog f'	
Rare	Ma-re, Me-dsoo-ra-si	
Rash	Ni-wa-ka	
Rational	Do-oo-ri site-ar'	
Raw	Na-ma	
Ready	So-na-ye, Yo-foo-i	
Real	Ma-ko-to	
Reasonable	Soo-i-boon	
Rebellious 逆	Gek, Sa-ka-i, Som'-ki	
Red	A-ka-si	
Refreshing	Sa-wa-ya-ka	
Regular	Si-da-i-ni	次第
Remiss	O-ro-so-ka, O-ko-tar'	
Remote	He-da-ts'	
Replete	Af'-roor	
Resolute	Ka-ta-kf-sa, Ka-ta-si	
Respectful	Oo-ya-ma-i	
Resplendent	Sa-ka-e	
Restless	Ne-moo-ra-noo	
Rich	To-moo, Foo-oo ki	富貴
Ridiculous	O-ka-si-ki	
Right (straight)	Ta-da-si, Na-wo-si	
Right (not left)	Mi-gi	
Righteous	Yo-ro-si	
Rigid	O-go-so-ka	
Ripe	Tokf-to, Oo-ma-kf'	
Robust	Soo-ko-ya-ka	
Rotten	Ta-da-re, Kfoo-sa-re	
Rough	Sa-ra-tsookf', Ka-sa-tsookf'	

Round		Mar'ki, Mar'si	
Ruined		Oo-ro-ta-he	
Sad		Ka-na-si-mi	
Safe	無難	Ya-soo-si, Boo-nan-ni	
Saltish		Si-wo	
Same		O-na-zi	
Savage		A-ra-kfoo-si	
Saving		Si-wa-si, Ya-boo-sa	
Savoury		Moo-ma-ki a-tsi-wa-i	
Scandalous		A-zi-ni-nar'	
Scanty		To-bo-si	
Scarce		Ma-re	
Scornful		Iya-sikf'	
Secret		Kakf'-si, Fi mits'	秘密
Secure		Ya-soo-si, O-da-ya-ka	
Selfish		Moo-sa-bo-re	
Self-willed		Ho-si-i-ma-ma	
Sensible		Sa-to-ri	
Separate		Har'-ka-ni he-dats'	
Serviceable		Yakf'-mi tats'	
Settled		Si-to-ya-ka	
Several		I-ro i-ro, A-ma-ta	
Severe		O-go-so-ka, Ki-bi-si	
Shady		Ka-ge no o-i	
Shallow		A-sa-si, A-sa-ki	
Shameful		Ha-zi-mi-nar'	
Sharp (not blunt)		Yo-kfoo-kir'	
Sharp (clever)		Ha-ya-si to-si	
Sharp pointed		To gar'	
Short		Mi-zi-ka-si	
Short-lived		Tan mei	短命
Short-sighted		Tsi-ka-me no	
Sick		Ya-ma-i	
Silent		Mokf', Oots'-foo-ri	
Silly		Ba-ka-ra-sikf'	

Similar	O-na-zi-si	
Simple	A-do-na-i	
Sincere	Ma-ko-to	
Sinful	O-kas' tsoo-mi	
Single	Fi-to-he	
Singular	Tsoo-ne-na-ra-zoo	
Sinister	Sakf'-i	
Skilful	Ka-si-ko-si	
Slanting	Yo-ko-si-ya, Na-na-me	
Sleepy	Ne-moo-ri, Ne-boo-tai	
Slippery	Na-so-ra-ka	
Slow	Noor'-si	
Small	Ko-ma-ka-ni, Tsi-i-sa-i	
Smooth	Tai-ra-ka	
Soft	Ya-sa-si, Ya-wa-ra-ka	
Solitary	Sa-bi-si, Tsoo-re dsoo-re	
Sorrowful	Oo-re-i, Tsoo-ra-si	
Sour	Soo-si, Soo-yu-ki	
Spacious	O-ho-ki	
Sparing	Tsoods'-ma-ya-ka	
Special	Kakf' bets'	各別
Speedy	Tokf', Ha-ya-si	
Splendid	Tsoo-ya	
Spontaneous	Si-to-ya-ka	
Square	Ho-oo kakf'	方角
Steady	Tsoo-yo-si	
Steep	Sa-ka-si	
Stern	I-zi-war'-ki	
Stiff	Ka-ta-si, Tsoo-yo-si	
Stiff-headed	Ka-ta-ma-ri	
Still	Sik-ka	
Stingy	Si-wa-si, Si-wa-i	
Stinking	Kfoo-sa-re-tar'	
Do.	War' kfoo-sa-si	
Straight	Dsikf'-ni, Na-wo-si	

Strange	Koto-nar', A-ya-sikf'	
Strict	O-go-soka, Gen	儼
Strong	Tsoo-yo-si	
Stubborn	Katakf'na-si	
Stupid	Niboo-si, O-ro-ka	
Sublime	Ta-kakf'nar'	
Subsequent	A-to-ni	
Subtle	A-za-mookf'	
Successive	Tsoo-dsookf'	
Sudden	Tats'-mats', Ni-wa-ka	
Sufficient	Tar', Mittar'	
Suitable	Yo-ro-si, A-da-ka-mo	
Superabundant	A-ma-ri	
Superb	Ookkfoo-si	
Supereminent	Bats' kfoon	拔群
Superfluous	Af'roor'	
Supreme	Mot-to-mo taka-si	
Sure	Kata-si	
Suspicious	Oo-ta-ga-i	
Sweet	A-ma-ki	
Swift	Ha-ya-si	
Talkative	O-okf'mo-no i-oo	
Tall	Ta-ka-i	
Tame	Na-voor', Na-re-tar'	
Tardy	Ma-dar'si, Yur'ya-ka	
Tasteless	A-zi-na-si	
Tedious	Noo-ra noo-ra	
Tender	Yo-wa-si	
Terrible	O-so-ro-si-ki	
Thankful	On-wo kan-soo	
Thick	Ats'si, Ats'ki	
Thick (as milk)	Ko-yu-si, Ko-yu-ki	
Thin	Oos'si	
Thirsty	Ka-wa-ki	
Thoughtful	O-mo-i ha-kar'	

Thoughtless	Soo o-mo-ha-kf'		
Thriving	Sa-ka-ri		
Tidy	Ki-re-i		
Timid	O-do-ro-ki		
Tired	Tsoo-ka-re, Oom'		
Tolerable	Soo-ko-boor'		
Tranquil	Sids'-ka		
Transparent	Soo-ki-to-or'		
Transverse	Yo-ko		
Treacherous	Ip-pa-ri, Ben-sin		變心
Triangular	San-ka-kf'		三角
Trifling	Wak-ka, Ke-i-bi		經微
Triumphal	Ka-tsi-i		
Troublesome	Kfoo ra-oo, Kfoor'-si-mi		苦勞
True	Ma-ko-to, Ma-sa-sikf'		
Ugly	Mi-ni-kfoo-si		
Unable	A-ta-wa-noo		
Unanimous 同意	Do-oo i, Do-oo sin		同心
Uncertain	O-bo-tsoo-ka-na-kf'		
Unceasing	Foo tan, Ta-he-zoo		不断
Unchangeable	Foo ek'		不易
Uncivil	Ri-yo-kf'wa-i		
Unclean	Foo s'ya-oo		不淨
Do.	Ke-ga-re-te-or'		
Uncommon	Tsoo-ne-na-ra-noo		
Unconstrained	Si-to-ya-ka		
Unctuous	Ab'-ra-g i-ri-te-or'		
Uncultivated	A-re-te or'		
Undecided	Ha-i kf'wa-i		徘徊
Do.	Ta-yu ta-foo		
Undetermined	Foo dsiya-oo		不定
Undone	Ho-ro-i, Oo-ro-ta-he		
Uneasy	Foo an sin		不安心
Uneven	Soo be-i		不平
Do.	Soo na-ka-war'-si		

Unexplored	Foo sin, I-boo-ka-si		不審
Unfair	Foo ren tsi-yokf'		不廉直
Unfaithful	Foo tsi-oo		不忠
Do.	Soo ma-me-ya-ka		
Unfeeling	O-bo-ye-noo		
Unfilial 不孝	Foo ka-oo, Soo tsoo-kaf'		
Unfit	Foo sa-oo wo-oo		
Unforced	Si-to-ya-ka		
Unforeseen	Foo to		不圖
Unfortunate	Soo sa-i-wa-i		
Unfriendly	Na-sa-ke-nakf'		
Ungrateful	On-wo wa-soo-roor'		
Unhappy	Sa-i-wa-i-na-ra-noo		
Unharmonious	Foo wa, Soo ya-wa-ra-ka		
Unhealthy	Foo kf'wa-nar'		
Uniform	O-na-si-ka-ta-moo		
Unimpeded	Tsoots'-ga-na-si		
United	Tsoo-ka-foo		
Universal	Soo-he-de, A-ma-nekf'		
Unjust	Foo ren ts'yokf'		不廉直
Unkind 愛情	A-i z'yoo nakf'		
Unknown 不審	I-boo-ka-si, Foo-sin		
Unlearned 不學	Foo gakf', Ma-na-ba-zoo		
Unlike 一樣	Its' yo-o-ni na-i		
Unlucky 不幸	Foo ka-oo, War'-si		
Unmmannerly	Foo sik-ke		
Unmerciful	Moo-zii-nar'		
Unnecessary	I-ra-zar', Foo yo-oo		不用
Unpleasant	I-ya-ra-si-ki		
Unpolite 無禮	Foo rei, Na-re-na-mer'		
Unprepared 不具	Foo gfoo, Soo so-na-har'		
Unprofitable 無益	Moo ek', Ek'na-si		
Unreasonable	Foo da-oo		無道
Unrighteous	Foo gi, Soo yo-si		不義
Unripe	Ko-na-rer		

Unsafe		A-ya-oo-ki o-so-re	
Unsettled		Foo ds'ya-oo	不定
Unskilful		Tsoo-ta-na-si	
Unsteady		Soo sa-da-me	
Unthankful		On-wo was'-roor'	
Unthinking	不意	Foo i, Soo o-mo-ha-kf'	
Untimely		To-ki-na-ra-noo	
Unusual		Tsoo-ne-na-ra-noo	
Unwilling		Ko-no-ma-noo	
Upper		Oo-ye-no	
Upright		Soo-na-o, Ma-ko-to	
Upside down		Sa-ka-sa-ma	
Urgent		Si-ki-ri, Sets'-na-ri	
Useful		Ya-kf'-ni-tats', Tokf'-ni	
Useless	無用	Moo i-yo-o, I-tats'-ra-ni	
Usual		Yo-no-tsoo-ne	
Vacant		Moo-na-sikf'	
Vain	無益	Moo ek', A-ta-ni	
Valiant		I-ki-wo-i	
Valuable		Ne no ta-ka-ki sina	
Various		I-ro i-ro	
Vehement		Ha-ge-si, Soor'-do-si	
Venerable		Oo-ya-ma-oo	
Very		Ha-na-ha-da	
Very much		Mot-to-mo	
Vexatious		Kids'-ma-ri	
Vicious		Yokf'-na-i	
Vigorous		Tsoo-yo-ki	
Vile		I-ya-si-ki	
Violent	强力	Ga-oo rik', A-na-ga-tsi	
Virtuous		Yo-si, Tokf'-nar'	
Void		Fi-ma	
Voluntary		O-mo-foo-ma	
Voluptuous		Foo-ker'	
Vulgar		Iya-si	

Wanton	Ta-wa-re	
Warm	A-ta-ta-ka	
Waste	A-re-re	
Watchful	Tsoos-si-mi	
Wayward	Tsoo-yo-ba-re	
Weak	Yo-wa-si	
Wealthy	Fookf'-yu-ni	
Weary	Tsoo-ka-re, Oom'	
Weighty	O-mo-ki	
Welcome	Yo-ki ki-ta-ri	
Well 安全	An sen, Ya-soo-si	
Well-informed	Hakf'-sik'	博識
Wet	Noo-re-te	
White	Si-ro-si	
Whole	Mat-ta-si	
Wicked	War'-si, A-si-si	
Wide	Fi-ro-ki	
Wild (waste)	A-ra-si	
Willing	O-mo-foo-ma	
Witty	Sai-tsi-e	才智
Wonderful	Ta-he-na-ri, A-ya-si-ki	
Wrathful	Ga-oo ha-ra, I-ka-roor'	
Wretched	Foo za-i-wa-i	
Yellow	Ki-i-ro	
Young	Hokf'-na-si	
Zealous	Ha-na-ha-da hos-soo	

IX. Pronouns.

Personal. I	Wa-re, Wa-ga, Wa-ta-kfs'	
" Thou	O-ma-e, A-na-ta	
" He	Ka-re, A-no-fi-to	
" She	A-no-o-na-go	
" We	Wa-re-ra, Wa-ga-to-mo	
" Do.	Wa-ta-kfs'-do-mo	

Personal,	Ye	O-ma-e-ta.ts'	
"	Do.	A-na-ta-ga-ta	
"	They	A-no-fi-to-tats'	
	Do.	A-no-o-na-go-tats'	
	Do.	Ka-re-ra	
Reciprocal,	Self	O-no-re, Zi-sin	自身
"	One's self	O-no-tsoo-ka-ra	
"	My-self	Wa-ta.kfs' zi-sin	
"	Thy-self	O-ma.e zi-sin	
"	Him-self	A-no-fi-to zi-sin	
Relative,	That which	To-ko-ro	
Interrogative,	Who	Ta-re-ga	
"	Which?	Its're	
"	What?	Na-ni	
Possessive,	Mine	Wa-ta.kfs'-no	
"	Thine	O-ma-e-no	
"	His	Ka-re-no	
"	Our's	Wa-ta.kfs'to-mo-no	
"	Your's	O-ma-e-tats'-no	
"	Their's	A-no-fi-to-tats'-no	
Distributive,	Each	O-no o-no	
"	Every	Go-to-ni, Ma-i ma-i	毎毎
Demonstrat:	This	Ko-re, Ko-no	
"	That	So-re, So-no	
"	These	Ko-re-ra	
Indefinite,	Some	Sookf'na-si, Ar'-fi-wa	
"	Other	Ho-ka-no, Bets'-no	別
"	Any one	So-re-ga-si	
"	Such	Ka-yo-o-na	

X. Verbs.

To abase (humble)	He-ri-kfoo-da.r'	
To abate (lessen)	He-ras', Sookf'na.kf'	
To abhor	Oo-ra.n'	

To abide	Or', O-was'		
To be able	Yokf', No-oo		能
To abolish	Soo-tar'		
To abridge	Kan-yakf-sur'		簡約
To abscond	Ka-kf-soo		
To absolve	Yu-roos', Ha-nas'		
To absorb	No-mi i-re-roo		
To accept	Oo-ke-dor', O-sa-me		
To accompany	A-i to-mo-naf'		
To accomplish	Nar', Ka-naf'		
To accumulate	Tsoom', Tsoo-mor'		
To accuse	Oot-ta-yur', Zan-sur'		
To accustom	Na-raf', Na-ra-wa-si		
To ache	I-ta-moo		
To acknowledge	To-si-te-or'		
To acquaint	Si-ra-sur'		
To acquire	Oor'		
To acquit	Yu-roos'		
To act	O-ko-naf'		
To add	So-foo, So-yur'		
To add up	Si-me-a-kfoor'		
To add to	Kf'wa-foor', Mas'		
To adhere	Tsoo-ker'		
To adjust	Fe-i kin-sur'		平均
To administer	O-kfoor'		
To admire	Ho-mer'		
To admit	Ki-i i-rer'		
To admonish	I-ma-si-moo		
To adore	O-ga-moo		
To adorn	Ka-zar'		
To (commit) adultery	Ma-o-to-ko-sur'		
To advance	Soo-soom'		
To advise	Soo-soom'		
To affect	Kan-zoo		感
To afflict	Oo-re-i-sur'		

To affront	O-kas', So-sir'	
To agitate	Ma-sur', O-da-ter'	
To agree	O-na-zi-yo-oo, Afoo	
To aid	Ta-s-kfoo	
To ail	Ya-ma-i yo-wa-si	
To aim	Ne-raf', No-zokf'	
To air	Ki-wo a-ter'	
To alarm	O-do-rokf', O-sor'	
To alleviate	Yur'-ya-ka	
To allot	Kfoo-zi-wo kakf-sur'	
To allow	Na-zo-raf'	
To allure	I-za-naf'	
To alter	Ka-war', A-ra-tam'	
To amaze	O-do-rokf'	
To amend	I-yur'	
To amuse	Yo-ro-ko-bi-sur'	
To anchor	I-ka-ri-wo o-ros	
To angle	Tsoor, Tsoo-ri-sur'	
To anger	I-kar'	
To animate	Ta-ma-si-i-wo i-rer'	
To announce	Tsoo-ger', A-oo-si-agf'	
To anoint 膏樂	Ka-oo-yakf-wo-sur'	
To answer	Fen-ta-oo, Ko-ta-her'	
To appal	O-do-rokf'	
To appear	A-ra-war', Gen	現
To appease	Na-ka-na-wo-ri-sur'	
To applaud	Ho-mer'	
To apprehend	To-ra-her'	
To approach	Tsookf', Tsi-ka-dsookf'	
To approve	Yu-roos'	
To argue 辨說	Ben-sets', Ha-nas'	
To arise	O-kos', Tats', O-kir'	
To arrange 序	Zi-oo, To-to-nof'	
To arrive	I-tar', I-tar'-tsookf'	
To ascend	No-bor', A-gar'	

To be ashamed	Ha-dsir'	
To ask	To-oo	
To assail	O-so-oo	
To assemble	Ats'-mar, Moo-ra-gar	
To assent	Oo-ke-gaf'	
To assert	Ha-nas'	
To assist	Tas'-kfoo, Sof'	
To associate	Ma-zi-war'	
To assure	Ma-ko-to-ni takf-wo	
To astonish	O-do-rokf'	
To attach to	Tsoo-ker'	
To attack	Ta-ta-kaf', Se-mer'	
To attain	Oor'	
To attend on	Han-ber'	
To augment	Foo-to-moor', Sof'	
To avenge	A-da-wo ho-oo-dsoor'	
To avoid	Ma-noo-kar', Sa-ker'	
To await	Mats'	
To awake	Sa-mer'	
To babble	Si-ya-ber'	
To backbite	So-sir', Sa-ka-si-ra	
To bake	Ya-kf'	
To balance	Ha-kar'	
To banish	O-i-ha-raf'	
To baptize	Mids' a-bir'	
To bark	Ho-yur'	
To barter	Ka-yur'	
To bathe	Yu-a-bi-sur, A-bir'	
To bawl	Yo-bar'	
To be	Ar'	
To bear (carry)	Ni-naf', Ka-ta-ger'	
To bear (suffer)	Ko-ra-yur'	
To bear young	Oo-moor'	
To beat	Oots', Ta-ta-kf'	
To beckon	Ma-nekf'	

To become	Nar', Nas'		
To bedaub	Yo-ko-rer'		
To bedeck	Ka-zar'		
To befit	Af'		
To befoul	Ke-kar'		
To beg	Kof'		
To beget	Oo-mar', I-kir'		
To begin	Ha-si-mer'		
To beguile	A-za-mookf'		
To behead	Kfoo-bi-wo haner'		
To behold	Mi-kaher', Ka-hekf-mir'		
To belch	Moo-seb', Kfoo-tsoob'		
To believe	Zin-sur'		信
To bellow	O-mekf'		
To bemoan	Na-gekf'		
To bend	Ma-gar', Ka-gam'		
To bequeath	Yui-mots' no-kor'		
To bereave	Oo-ba-i-tor'		
To beseech	Ne-ga-foo-yokf'		
To besiege	To-ri-ka-kom'		
To bespatter	Haner'		
To bestow	Ho-do-kos', O-kfoor'		
To bestrew	Tsi-ras', Makf'		
To betray	Fen-sin-sur'		變心
To bewail	Na-gekf'		
To beware	I-ma-sim', Tsoo-tsoom'		
To bid	Sa-sits'-sur'		
To bind	Si-bar', Moo-soob'		
To bite	Kam', Kfoo-i-tsookf'		
To blame	Se-mer', O-tos'		
To bleach	Sa-ras'		
To bleat	Fis-si no ko-e		
To bleed	Tsi-wo tor'		
To bless	Si-yukf'		祝
Do.	Sa-i-wai-wo me-kfoom'		

To blind	Kfoo-rg-mas'	
To bloom	Fi-i-te	
To blow	Fookf'	
To boast	Ho-kor'	
To boil	Ir, Nir'	
To boil up	Ni-her'	
To bore	I-gir', Oo-kats'	
To borrow 借用	Kar', Si-yakf' yo-oo	
To bow down	O-gam'	
To brag	Sids'-ka ho-kor'	
To brand	Mo-yur'	
To break	Ya-boor'	
Do. in pieces	Kfoo-dakf'	
To break off	Kfoo-zikf', Ta-wor'	
To breathe	I-ki-tsookf'	
To breed	So-da-tsoor'	
To brew	Sa-ke-wo-tsoo-kfoor'	
To bribe	Ma-i-na-i	
To bring	Mo-tsi ki-tar'	
Do.	Ta-z-za-her'	
To bring forth	Oom'	
To bring up	Ya-si-na-oo	
To broil	A-boor'	
To bubble	Wakf', Ta-gir'	
To bud	Ki-zas'	
To build	Tatsoor', I-to-nam'	
To bundle	Ta-ba-noor'	
To burn	Yakf', Takf'	
To burst	Ya-boor'	
To bury	Ho-oo-moor', Oo-dsoom'	
To be busy	Ha-ta-rakf'	
To buy	Ka-oo	
To cackle	Ni-wa-to-ri no ko-e	
To calculate	San-ki ha-kar'	
To call	Yob', O-mekf'	

To call aloud	Yo-bar'	
To care	Tsoos-sim'	
To carry	Ni-naf'	
Do. on the back	O-boor'	
Do. on a stick	Of', Kaf'	
Do. between two	Mo-ta-gfoor'	
Do. in the hand	Fis-sa-ger'	
To carve	Ki-zam', Kir'	
To cast (throw)	Na-ger', Na-ge-oots'	
To cast (metal)	Ir'	
To catch	To-ra-yur', Tsoo-ka-ma-yur'	
To catch alive	I-ke-dor'	
To cause	I-tas', Se-sim'	
To caution	I-ma-sim'	
To cease (stop)	To-do-moor'	
To cease from	Ya-soom'	
To censure	O-tos'	
To challenge	Ta-ta-ka-i-wo i-dom'	
To change	Ka-war' ha-kfoor'	
To chant	To-naf', To-na-har'	
To chastise	Se-moor'	
To cheat	A-za-mookf'	
To chew	Tsoo-kfoom', Kfoo-raf'	
To choke	I-ki-ha-ri-nar'	
To choose	E-ra-b'	
To chop	Kir'	
To cypher	San-s'yo-sur'	
To circulate	Me-kfoor'	
To circumvent	Da-mas'	
To cleanse	Ki-yo-moor'	
To cleave to	Tsoo-ker'	
To cleave asunder	War', Wa-ka-ts'	
To climb up	No-bor'	
To cling	Tsoo-ker'	
To clip	Kir', Tats'-kir'	

To close (shut)	To-dsoor'		
To clothe	Tsyakf'i		着衣
To coax	Ko-boor'		
To coin (money)	Ze-ni-wo tsoo-kfoor'		
To collect	Atsmar'		
To comb	Kfoo-zi ke-dsoor'		
To combat	A-was' ta-ta-kaf'		
To come	Ki-tar', Kfoor'		
To come in	I-ri-kitar', Mair'		
To comfort	Nagf-sa-moo		
To command	I-its-ker'		
To commence	Ha-zi-mer'		
To commend	Ho-mer'		
To commiserate	Ya-wa-re-moo		
To commit	Nas', Soor'		
To communicate	Fa-i-boon-sur'		配分
Do. orally	Ha-nas', Tsoo-taf'		
To compare	Kfoo-ra-boor'		
To compel 無理	Moo-ri o-si-sur'		
To complain	Oot-ta-yer'		
To complete	Nar', Na-si-tsookf'		
To complicate	Ta-tam'		
To comply	Si-ta-gaf'		
To compose	Sakf' boon		作文
To comprehend	Ka-den-sur'		
To comprise	Ta-mo-tsi		
To compute	Ka-zof', Ka-zo-rar'		
To conceal	Ka-kf-soo		
To conceive (mentally)	O-mof'		
Do. (corporally)	Ha-ram'		
To concern	Ka-ka-war'		
To conciliate	Na-ka-na-wo-ris'		
To conclude	O-war'		
To condemn	I-ma-si-moor'		
To condole	Tof'		

To conduct	Sa-sids'	
To confer	A-i ko-to-ba	
To confess	To-moor'	
To confide	Ma-kas'	
To confirm	Ka-ta-moor'	
To confuse	Mi-dar'	
To congeal	Ko-hor', Ko-ko-yer'	
To congratulate	I-waf'	
To conjure	Oo-ra-naf'	
To connect	Tsoo-ra-nar, Tsoo-dsookf'	
To conquer	Kats'	
To consent	Yu-roos'	
To consider	O-mon-ha-kar'	
To constrain	O-bi-ya-kas'	
To construct	Tsookf', Ki-dsookf'	
To consult	A-i ha-kar'	
To consume	Yakf'	
To contain	Na-ka-ni ar'	
To contemn	I-ya-sikf'	
To contemplate	Ka-her', Ka-he-ri-mir'	
To contend	A-ra-sof'	
To continue	Tsoo-dsookf', To-dom'	
To contract	Tsoo-tsoo-moor'	
To converse	Ha-nas'	
To convert	Ka-war'	
To convey	Ha-kob'	
To convince	Sa-dor'	
To cook	Nir, Wakf'	
To cool	Sa-moor', Soosoom'	
To copy	Oo-tsoos'	
To correct	A-ra-ta-ne ta-das'	
To correspond	O-oos'	
To corrupt	Ya-boo-rer', Sooyer'	
To cough	Si-wa-nookf'	
To counsel	Fi-ya-oo-ki-wo a-ta-nar'	

To disburthen O-ros'
To discern Waker, To-ri-wa-ker'
To disclose Ara-wa-roo
To discover Mi-das'
To discourse Katar, Ha-nas'
To disgrace Ka-ta-sike-na-na'
To disguise Ka-ta-tsi-wo ka-yer'
To disgust Ki-ra-oo
To dishonour Ha-zi-si-moor'
To dislike Aki-tar'
To disobey O-kas'
To disorder Mi-dar'
To disperse Tsir, Fi-ro-moor'
To display 發明 Fats-me-i-sur, O-kos'
To displease Ta-no-si-ma-noo
To dispute Waki-maf', Ara-sof'
To dissemble To-ra-oo, Ka-zar'
To dissolve To-kfoor'
To distil Ran-bi-ki-te-moos'
To distinguish Wa-ki-maf'
To distress Se-mar', Ko-mar'
To distribute Ha-i-boon, Kfoo-bar' 配分
To disturb Sa-wakf'
To dive Mids'-ner, Mids'-mi-sum
To divest Ha-ger'
To divide Wa-kar'
To divine Oo-ra-naf'
To do Nas', Sur', O-ko-naf'
To do away with Yo-ker', No-sokf'
To double Mas'
To doubt Oo-ta-g-af'
To doze Ne-moor'
To draw Fikf', So-bikf'
To draw lots Kfoo-zi-tor'
To draw out Oo-mi-mots'

To defer	No-boor'	
To defile	Ni-dsim', Ke-ga-rer'	
To defraud	A-za-mookf'	
To delay	No-boor'	
To deliberate	Kan-beh-sur'	
To delight	A-ki-rer', Na-kf-sa-moor'	
To deliver (rescue)	Ma-noo-kar'	
To deliver over	Tsoo-taf'	
To demand	Oot-tor'	
To demolish	Ya-boor', Ko-boter'	
To depend	Ta-nom'	
To deplore	Na-ger'	
To deprive	Oo-baf'	
To deride	A-za-ker'	
To descend	Kfoo-dar', Sa-gar'	
Do. (as rain)	Foor'	
To design	Si-ta-ga-ki, No-zokf'	
To desire	Hos-soo, Yokf'	欲
To despise	I-ya-si-moor'	
To destroy	Ya-boor', Ko-bots'	
To detain	To-do-mar'	
To determine	Sa-dam', Kets'	決
To detest	Oo-ra-moor'	
To devour	Moo-sa-bori kfoo-raf'	
To die	Si-noor'	
To differ	Tsi-gaf'	
To diffuse	Fi-ro-moor'	
To dig	Hor'	
To digest	Ki-yer'	
To diminish	Fer', Feras', Genz'	減
To dine	Kfoo-raf'	
To dip	Fi-tas'	
To direct	Sa-sids'	
To disagree	Matsi-gaf'	
To disappear	Ki-ye-sur'	

To disburthen	O-ros'	
To discern	Waker, To-ri-wa-ker'	
To disclose	A-ra-wa-roo	
To discover	Mi-i-das'	
To discourse	Katar, Ha-nas	
To disgrace	Ka-ta-sike-na-na'	
To disguise	Ka-ta-ts-i-wo ka-yer'	
To disgust	Ki-ra-oo	
To dishonour	Ha-zi-si-moor'	
To dislike	A-ki-tar'	
To disobey	O-kas'	
To disorder	Mi-dar'	
To disperse	Tsir, Fi-ro-moor'	
To display 發明	Fats-me-i-sur, O-kos'	
To displease	Ta-no-si-ma-noo	
To dispute	Waki-maf', A-ra-sof'	
To dissemble	To-ra-oo, Ka-zar'	
To dissolve	To-kfoor'	
To distil	Ran-bi-ki-te-moos'	
To distinguish	Wa-ki-maf'	
To distress	Se-mar', Ko-mar'	
To distribute	Ha-i-boon, Kfoo-bar'	配分
To disturb	Sa-wakf'	
To dive	Mids-ner', Mids-m-sum	
To divest	Ha-ger'	
To divide	Wakar'	
To divine	Oo-ra-naf'	
To do	Nas, Sur', O-ko-naf'	
To do away with	Yo-ker', No-sokf'	
To double	Mas'	
To doubt	Oo-ta-g-af'	
To doze	Ne-moor'	
To draw	Fikf', So-bikf'	
To draw lots	Kfoo-zi-tor'	
To draw out	Oo-mi-mots'	

To draw (picture)	Ye-gakf'	
To dread	O-sor'	
To dream	Yu-me mir'	
To dress	Ki-mo-no-wo kir'	
To drift	Kaker'	
To drill (bore)	Ki-ri-mo-mi-sur'	
To drill (exercise)	I-kfoo-sa no ſiitsookf'	
To drink	Nom'	
To drip	Sita-tar'	
To drive out	O-i i-das'	
To drop	O-tsoor'	
To drown	O-bor'	
To be drunk	Yef'	
To dry	Hos', Ka-wa-kf'	
To dry in the sun	Sa-ras'	
To dun	Sa-i sokf'	催促
To dust	Ha-ra-oo	
To dwell	Or', Soom'	
To dye	So-mar', So-moor'	
To eat	食 Syokf', Kfoo-raf', Kfo-oo,	
To ebb	Fir'	
To economize	Ha-bookf'	
To educate	Ya-si-naf', O-si-oo	
To effect	Na-si-wo-war'	
To eject	Na-ge-das'	
To elect	Ye-ram'	
To elevate	Taka-moor'	
To embrace	I-dakf', Dakf'	
To embroider	Soo-i-sur'	
To employ	Mo-tsi-yur'	
To encircle	Me-gfoor'	
To encourage	Nader', Foo ikf'	撫育
To encroach	Kar'	
To endeavour	Ha-ge-moor', Tsoo-to-moor'	
To endure	Ko-ra-yur'	

To engrave	Hor, Yer, Ki-zam'	
To enjoy	Oo-kfoor'	
To enlarge	Fi-ro-so-mi-tsur'	
To enlighten	Fi-kar'	
To enquire	Tads-ner'	
To enrage	Moog-gar'	
To enrich	Tom'	
To enrol	Ka-ki a-ger'	
To ensure	Ma-ko-to-ni ta-kf-wo	
To entangle	Mi-dar, Ma-gi-ner'	
To enter	Ir, Ma-ir'	
To enter school	Nif'gakf'	入學
To entertain	To-ri-mo-tsi'	
To entice	Ma-to-was'	
To entreat	Ko-i ne-ga-oo	
To entrust	Ta-nom, Ma-ka-s'	
To entwine	Ma-tof'	
To envy	Ne-dam'	
To equal	Its-yo-oo-m-sur'	一樣
To erect	Ta-tsoor, Ki-dsookf'	
To err	Ma-yof'	
To escape	No-gaf, No-ga-roor'	
To escort	Af'ri-ya-oo	押頭
To espouse	Me-tor'	
To establish	Ka-ta-moo	
To esteem	A-gam'	
To evidence	Si-roo-si a-ra-was'	
To exalt	Ta-ka-moor'	
To examine	Kan-ga-her, Sas-soo	察
To exceed	Ma-sar'	
To excel	Sookf-roor, Noo-kin-der'	
To except	Yo-ker'	
To exchange	To-ri-ka-her, Ka-yur'	
To excite	I-dem'	
To exclaim	O-o-i-ni-nakf'	

To exclude	No-zokf'	
To excuse	Na-dam', Yu-roos'	
To exercise	Na-ras'	
To exert	Ha-ger'	
To exhaust	Ki-wam', Tsoo-kfoos'	
To exhibit	Sa-ras', A-ra-was'	
To exhort	Soo-soom'	
To expand	Fi-ro-gfoor'	
To expect	No-zom'	
To expel	O-i i-das'	
To expire	Si-noor'	
To explain	Tokf', Ya-wa-ra-ge tokf'	
To export	Mi-tsi-bi-ki i-das'	
To expose	A-ra-was'	
To extend	Fi-ro-ger'	
To exterminate	Ta-yer', Kes'	
To fade (as colors)	I-ro noo-ki	
Do. (not flourish)	O-do-rokf'	
To fail	Ho-rob'	
To faint	Yo-war'	
To fall	O-tsoor'	
To fall down	Ta-wor'	
To fall in	O-tsi-ir'	
To fancy	O-mof'	
To fast	Kfoo-i-ya-mer'	
To fasten	Ka-ta-kfoom'	
To fathom	Sa-gfoor'	
To favour	Ya-wa-re-moo	
To fear	O-so-roor'	
To feast	Mo-te-nas'	
To feed	Ya-si-nakf', Kaf'	
To feel (mentally)	Sa-tor'	
Do. (with the hand)	Oo-tsoos'	
To feign	Ka-zar', A-za-mookf'	
To felicitate	I-waf'	

To ferment	Af'	
To ferry	Wa-tar'	
To fetch	Fikf, Tsi-ka-kf fikf'	
To fight	Ta-ta-ka-oo, So-yogf'	
To fill	Mi-tsoor'	
To fill up	Oo-dsoom, Foo-zakf'	
To fillip	Ha-zi-ha-zi, Ha-zikf'	
To find	Mik-ker, Mo-to-moor'	
To finish	O-war'	
To fish and hunt	Soo-na-do-ri	
To fix	Sa-dam'	
To flash	Fi-ka-r'	
To flatter	Ko-bir, Fetsoof'	
To flay	Hagf', Sakf'	
To flee	Wa-sir, Ni-gfoor'	
To fling	Soo-tsoor, Na-gfoor'	
To float	Oo-ka-moor'	
To flock	Moo-re ats-mar'	
To flog	Moo-tsi-te oots'	
To flourish	Sa-ka-yur'	
To flow	Na-ga-roor'	
To flutter	Fir-ga-her'	
To fly	Tob', To-ri-tob'	
To fold	Or, Ta-tam'	
To fold up	Foo-oo, A-tsoom'	封
To follow	Si-ta-gaf'	
To forbear	Ko-ra-yur'	
To forbid	Iya-sim, Kin-sur'	禁
To force	Moo-ri-sur'	無理
To ford	Wa-tar'	
To foreknow	Ma-ye-ni-sir'	
To foretell	Ma-ye-no-i-oo	
To forget	Was-roor'	
To forgive	Yu-roos'	
To form	Ka-ta-tsi tsookfoor'	

To freeze	Ko-gor', Ko-ko-yur'	
To frighten	O-[illegible]or'	
To frisk	To-fi a-kar'	
To froth	A-wa no tats'	
To frown	Siwa-ga-te-kir'	
To fry	A-gfoor'	
To fulfil	Ka-oo gen	效驗
To gain	Tokf', Kats'	
To gallop	Ha-ser'	
To gambol	Maf'	
To game	Ba-kfoo-tsi, Bakf'ek	博奕
To gape	Kfoo-tsi no akfoor'	
To gargle	Kfoo-tsi sokf'	
To garnish	Ka-zar'	
To gasp	I-ki-tsoo-kaf'	
To gather	Ats'-moor', Yo-ri af'	
To gaze	Ka-he-ri mir'	
To get	Tor', Oor'	
To get up	O-kos'	
To gild	Kin-bakf'tsoo-kfoor'	
To gird	O-bi-wo tsoo-ker'	
To give	A-taf', O-kfoor'	
To give to	Sa-dsoor'	
To give up	Ya-soom'	
To give alms	Ho-do-kos'	
To glide	Na-mer'	
To glitter	Fi-kar'	
To glow	Yake-to-boor'	
To glue	Ni-ka-wa tsoo-ke-sur'	
To gnaw	Kam'	
To go	Yukf'	
To go to	I-tar', O-mo-mookf'	
To go away	Sar'	
To go down	Sa-gar'	
To go out	I-der'	

To go through	To-or'	
To go and come	Yu-ki ka-her'	
To govern	O-sam'	
To grant	O-kfoor', Yu-roos'	
To grasp	Ni-gir'	
To grieve	Ka-ma-sim', Oo-re-oo	
To grind	Mi-gakf', Fikf'	
To groan 申吟	Oo-so-mookf', Sin-gin	
To grow (increase)	Ko-yer'	
To grow (as plants)	Oo-yer'	
To guard	Os', Ma-mor'	
To guard against	Foo-segf'	
To guess	So-nem'	
To guide	Mi-tsi-bikf'	
To habituate	Na-ras'	
To hack	Kir'	
To hail	A-ra-re foor'	
To halve	Han boon sur'	半分
To hand down	Tsoo-taf'	
To handle	Ats'-ka-oo	
To hang	Ka-ker'	
To hang down	Ta-roor'	
To happen	Nas', Nar'	
To harmonize	O-na-si yo-oo nar'	
To hasten	Soo-mi-ya-ka-nar'	
To hate	Oo-ram', Ki-ra-oo	
To hawl	Ta-gfoor'	
To have	Ar'	
To heal	I-yer', I-yur'	
To heap up	Ka-sa-noor'	
To hear	Kikf'	
To heat	A-tsookf'-nar'	
To heave	A-gfoor'	
To hedge in	Ma-ga-ki ka-kom'	
To heighten	Ka-ta-kf'-soo	

To help	Ta-sookf'	
To hesitate	Ta-me-raf'	
To hew	Ki-ri-war'	
To hide	Kakf-soo	
To hinder	Sa-war'	
To hire	Ya-tof'	
To hit (not miss)	A-ter'	
To hoard	Takf-wa-yer'	
To hoe	Kfoo-sa-gir'	
To hoist	A-gfoor', A-ger'	
To hold	Ni-gir'	
To hold fast	Mots', Ta-mots'	
Do. in the hand	Te-wo ni-gir'	
Do. in the mouth	Foo-kfoom'	
To honour'	Tat-tom'	
To hook	Ka-gi-ni ka-gfoor'	
To hope'	No-zom'	
To howl	Ho-yur'	
To hug	I-dakf'	
To hum	Gins'	吟
To hunger	Oo-yer'	
To hunt	Ka-ri-soo	
To hurry	I-sogf'	
To hurt	Soko-naf'	
To illuminate	Fi-kar'	
To imagine	O-mof'	
To imbibe	No-mi i-rer'	
To imitate	Naraf', Ni-ser'	
To immerse	Sids-mer', Si-tsoom'	
To impair	Son-zas'	損
To impart	A-ta-her', Sa-tsookf'	
To impeach	Oot-ta-yur'	
To impede	Sa-ma-ta-gfoor'	
To impel	O-i-yukf', O-i-yar'	
To impend	Ka-ta-mookf'	

To implant	Oo-yer', O-si-yur'	
To implore	Ko-i ne-ga-oo	
To import	Na-ge-kom'	
To impose	A-te-tsoo-kfoor'	
To impregnate	Ha-ram'	
To improve	Ka-i si-yo soor'	改正
To impute	Na-ookf-ri tsoo-kfoor'	
To incense	Soos-me i-kar'	
To incite	Soos-mer', I-dom'	
To incline	Ka-ta-mookf'	
To include	Ta-mots', Tsoo-ma-moo	
To incorporate	Mim tsoo-ker'	
To increase	Mas', Kfwa-yer'	
To indicate	Mi-soor'	
To induce	Soo-soom', I-dom'	
To indurate	Ka-takf-nar'	
To inebriate	Ye-oo	
To inflame	Mo-yur'	
To infold	O-ri-ir'	
To inform	Tsoo-gfoor'	
To infringe	Ya-boor'	
To infuse	So-so-ki i-rer'	
To ingraft	Tsoogf'	
To inhabit	Soom', To-do-mar'	
To inhale	Fikf' i-ki	
To inherit	Tsoogf'	
To inject	Na-ge i-rer'	
To injure	So-ko-naf, Ko-ros'	
To inquire	To-oo	
To inspect	A-ra-ta-moor'	
To inspire	Foo-ki i-rer'	
To instigate	Ha-gem'	
To institute	Foo sin soor'	
To instruct	O-si-yur', Si-mes'	
To insult	So-sir', A-na-dor'	

To inter	Sa-oo, Oo-dsoom'		葬
To intercede	Na-ka-dats-soor'		
To interchange	Ka-war' ka-wa-roo		
To interdict	Kin-zi-soor'		禁止
To intermix	Ma-zir'		
To interrogate	Ken-za-soor'		檢查
To intrigue	Mits' tsoo-oo		密通
To introduce	Okf-ri i-rer'		
To intrust	Yor'		
To inure	Na-rer'		
To inveigle	Ats'ra-her'		
To invent	Kan-ga-he i-das'		
To invert	Ma-was'		
To invite	Ko-oo, Mo-to-moor'		
To invoke	O-gam'		
To involve	Ma-ki i-rer'		
To irrigate	So-sogf', Oo-roo-hos'		
To irritate	I-kar'		
To issue forth	發 Fats-soor', O-kor'		
Do. as a fountain	Wa-kf'		
To jeer	Na-boor'		
To jest	A-za-ker'		
To jingle	Na-roo-i-bikf'		
To join	Tsoo-ra-nar', Tsoogf'		
To joke	A-za-ker'		
To jolt	Os', Tsookf'		
To journey	Ta-bi-soor'		
To judge	Wa-kats'		
To jump	O-dor', Ha-ner'		
To keep	Ma-mor', Mor'		
To ken	Mi-air'		
To kick	Ker', Ke-o-tos'		
To kill	Oots', Tsi-oo-soor'		誅
Do.	Ko-ron'		
To kiss	Kfoo-tsi-wo soo-oo		

To knead	Ner'	ネニ
To kneel	Fi-za-wo ka-gam'	ヒザヲ カガム
To knock	Oots', Ta-tak'	オツ。タタク
To know	Sir', Mo-no-sir'	シニ。モノシニ
To labour	Si-go-wo nas'	シゴヲナス
To lack	Oo-si-nak'	オシナク
To lade (load)	Tsoom'	ツム
To lade out	Kfoom'	クム
To lament	Ka-na-sim', Na-gek'	カナシム。ナゲク
To lance	Tsook'	ツク
To land	Ts'yak' gan	チヤク ガン 着岸
To lash (whip)	Moo-tsi oots'	モチ オツ
To last (endure)	Tsoo-dsook'	ツヅク
To laugh	Foo-ra-oo, Yem'	フラオ。ヱム
To lavish	Tsoo-i-yas'	ツイヤス
To lay	Ok'	オク
To lay prostrate	Foo-ser'	フセニ
To lead	Mi-tsi-bik', Fik'	ミチビク。ヒク
To leak	Mor'	モニ
To lean on	Yor'	ヨニ
To leap	Ha-ner'	ハネニ
To learn	Ma-na-b', Na-rak'	マナブ。ナラク
To leave (quit)	Ha-nar'	ハナニ
To leave behind	No-ko-si-te-ok'	ノコシテオク
To leave (forsake)	Sa-ke-te	サケテ
To leave off	Ya-soom'	ヤスム
To leave by will	No-kor'	ノコニ
To lend	Kas'	カス
To lessen 減	Genz', Sook-na-k'	ゲンズ。スクナク
To let (permit)	Yu-roos'	ユロス
To let (hire)	Tsin-wo i-da-si kar'	チンヲ イダシ カニ
To let (hinder)	Sa-war'	サワニ
To let go	O-i ha-nats'	オイ ハナツ
To let off	Ha-nats'	ハナツ
To level	Ta-i-ra-ka-ni-soor	タイラカニソオル

To misuse	So-ko-naf'	
To mix	Ma-zer, Ma-zi-war'	
To moan	Oo-so-mookf'	
To mock	A-za-ker'	
To moisten	Noo-rer'	
To mollify	Ya-wa-ra-ka-soor'	
To be mouldy	Ka-bir'	
To mount	No-bor, Nor'	
To mourn	Oo-re-oo	
To move (bodily)	Oo-gokf'	
Do. mentally	Kanz, A-tar'	感
To mow	Kar, Kfoo-sa kar'	
To mumble	Tsoo-boo-yakf'	
To murder 殺戮	Oots'ko-ros, Sats'rikf'	
Do. superiors 弑	Si-i-soor'	
Do. one's self	Si-mets'soor'	
To nail	Kfoo-gi oots'	
To name	Na dsoo-kfoor'	
To narrate	Mo-no-ga-ta-ri-soor'	
To need	To-bo-si	
To neglect	O-ko-tar'	
To negociate 約束	Yakf'-sokf', A-ki-naf	
To neigh	'Ma-no-nakf', I-ba-yur'	
To nestle	Soo tsoo-kfoor'	
To nibble	Ka-dsir'	
To note (notice)	Ko-ko-ro-wo mo-tai-yur'	
To note down	Ka-ki tsoo-ker'	
To nourish	Fa-go-kfoom', Ya-si-naf'	
To number	Ha-kar', Ka-zo-yer'	
To nurse	So-da-tsoor'	
To obey	O-sa-moor'	
To oblige (compel)	Ka-na-raz'	
To obscure	Kfoo-rakf'-soor'	
To observe	Sids'-mo-ma-mor'	
To obstruct	Sa-war'	

To make haste I-sogf'
To make good Tsookf-naf'
To make even Ta-i-ra-ka-ni-soor'
To make a noise Ka-ma-bi-sookf'
To manage O-sam'
To manifest A-ra-war'
To manure Ko-yas'
To mar Ya-boo-rer', Son-zoor'
To mark Si-roo-si-wo tsoo-ker'
To marry a wife Yo-me o-tor', Me-tor'
To marry out To-tsoogf', Ka-si-tsookf'
To mean (think) O-mo-oa
To measure Ha-kar', No-ri-kas'
To mediate Man-na-ka ta-tsoor'
To meditate O-mo-i ma-was'
To meet Af', A-i af'
To melt Kes', Wakfoos'
To menace O-dos'
To mend Foo-se-soor'
To mention Ha-nas', Si-roos'
To mew Ne-ko no nakf'
To milk Tsitsi o-tor'
To mimic Ma-ne-soor'
To mince Ta-tsi-kir'
To mind Tsoo-tsoo-sim'
To mingle Ma-zir'
To minister Tsoo-to-mer'
To miscarry Ri-oo san 流産
To mislead Ma-yokf'
To mis-spend Tsoo-i-yas'
To miss (not hit) Ha-dsoos'
To miss (lose) Oo-si-naf'
To mistake Aya-mar'
To mistrust Oota-ga-oo
To misunderstand Matsi-gai-soor'

To misuse	So-ko-naf'	
To mix	Ma-zer', Ma-zi-war'	
To moan	Oo-so-mookf'	
To mock	A-za-ker'	
To moisten	Noo-rer'	
To mollify	Ya-wa-ra-ka-soor'	
To be mouldy	Ka-bir'	
To mount	No-bor', Nor'	
To mourn	Oo-re-oo	
To move (bodily)	Oo-gokf'	
Do. mentally	Kanz', A-tar'	感
To mow	Kar', Kfoo-sa kar'	
To mumble	Tsoo-booyakf'	
To murder 殺戮	Oots'ko-ros', Sats'rikf'	
Do. superiors 弑	Si-i-soor'	
Do. one's self	Si-mets'-soor'	
To nail	Kfoo-gi oots'	
To name	Na dsoo-kfoor'	
To narrate	Mo-no-ga-ta-ri-soor'	
To need	To-bo-si	
To neglect	O-ko-tar'	
To negociate 約束	Ya-kf'-sokf', A-ki-naf	
To neigh	'Ma-no-nakf', I-ba-yur'	
To nestle	Soo tsoo-kfoor'	
To nibble	Ka-dsir'	
To note (notice)	Ko-ko-ro-wo mo-tai-yur'	
To note down	Ka-ki tsoo-ker'	
To nourish	Fa-go-kfoom', Ya-si-naf'	
To number	Ha-kar', Ka-zo-yer'	
To nurse	So-da-tsoor'	
To obey	O-sa-moor'	
To oblige (compel)	Ka-na-raz'	
To obscure	Kfoo-ra-kf'-soor'	
To observe	Sids'-mo-ma-mor'	
To obstruct	Sa-war'	

To obtain	Oor'	
To occasion	I-tas'	
To occupy	Ar-zi-nar'	
To occur (happen)	Nas', O-kor'	
To occur (meet)	Af'	
To offend	So-mookf'	
To offer up 獻	Kenz, Ta-ra-ma-tsoor'	
To omit	O-ko-tar', Das'	
To open	Fi-rakf'	
To oppose 違背	I-wa-i-soor, Tsi-gaf'	
To oppress	O-si-se-mar', Ara-was'	
To ordain	Sa-dam'	
To order	Se-sim', I-i-tsoo-ker'	
To originate	Ha-zi-mer'	
To outdo	Ma-sar'	
To overcome	Kats', Kattor'	
To overflow	Af-roor, Mi-na-gir'	
To overgorge	Yo-ke-i kfoo ra-oo	
To overrule	Si-ta-ga-oo, Si-wa-i-soor'	
To overtake	O-i-tsookf'	
To overthrow	Ta-wo-roor'	
To overturn	Fi tsookf-ri ka-her'	
To owe 借銀	S'yakf'gin o-otar'	
To own	To-mer'	
To pacify	Na-ka-na-wo-ris'	
To pack	Ni-tsookf-ri-soor'	
To paddle	Ka-i-kakf'	
To pain	I-tam'	
To paint	I-ro-dor, Sa-i sik'	彩色
To pair 對偶	Ta-i-kfoo-nis, Na-raf'	
To palliate	Ka-zar'	
To palpitate	Oo-gokf'	
To pang	I-tam se-mer'	
To pant	I-ki tsoo-kaf'	
To parade	Ka-zar'	

To parcel	Wa-kats'	
To parch	Ya-ki-tats'	
To pardon	Yu-roos, Ha-nats	
To parley	Ha-na-si-soor'	
To part	Wa-kar', Wa-kfoor'	
To partake	Wa-tsi-tor', Kfoo-bar'	
To pass by	Yo-gir', Soo-gir'	
To pass over	Ko-yur'	
To pass away	Foor', Ke-i	經
To pass through	Soo-ker'	
To paste	Tsoo-ker'	
To patch	Tsoo-tsoor'	
To pause	Ya-soom'	
To pay	Mookf-yu	
To peck	Tsoo-i-bam'	
To peel	Mookf'	
To peep	Oo-ka-gaf'	
To pelt	Na-ge-oots'	
To penetrate	Te-tsoos, Soo-ker'	
To perambulate	Me-gfoor', Ma-war'	
To perceive	Mi-i-das'	
To perfect	Mat-tak-fnar'	
To perforate	Oo-gats, Tsoo-ra-nookf'	
To perform	Soor', Nas', O-ko-naf'	
To perfume	Ni-wo-i tsoo-ker'	
To perish	Kfoo-sar'	
To permit	Yu-roo-si ha-na-ts'	
To perpetuate	Notsi-mi tsoo-dsookf'	
To perplex	O-mo-i oo-gokf'	
To persevere	Sa-da-mar'	
To persist	Ka-ta-kf'	
To perspire	A-se-wo das'	
To peruse	Yo-mi-tar'	
To pervade	To-hor', Ko-ta-her'	
To pervert	Oots'-ri ka-war'	

To pick (pluck)	Tsoom'	
To pick up	Firof'	
To pick (choose)	Ye-rab', Ye-ram'	
To pickle	Si-wo tsoo-ker'	
To picture	Ye-wo kakf'	
To pierce	Sa-si-tsookf'	
To pilfer	Noo-soom'	
To pillage	Oo-baf'	
To pinch	Ha-sam'	
To pine	Oo-re-oo	
To pitch (cast)	O-i-yar', Na-ger'	
Do. with pitch	Tsyan-wo soor'	
To pity	Ai-re-moo, Yawa-re-moo	
To place	Okf', To-ko-ro-wo sta-yer'	
To plague	Na-yam'	
To plan	Ha-ka-raf'	
To plant	Oo-yer'	
To plaster	Isi-bai-soor'	
To play (sport)	Mo-te a-sob'	
To play (game)	Bakf'-tsi	
To play music	Dan kin, Ha-zi ha-zi	彈琴
To plead	Kfoo-zi-wo sa-bakf'	
To please	Yo-ro-kob'	
To pledge	Si-tsi-ni-soor'	
To plough	Ta-gahe-soo, Sookf'	
To pluck	Tsoom', Tsoo-ma-ni-tor'	
To plunder	Oo-baf'	
To point	Sas', Yu-bi-zas'	
To poison	Tokf'-ni-te ko-ros'	
To polish	Mi-gakf', Togf'	
To pollute	Ke-gar', Yo-gos'	
To ponder	O-mo-i-wo me-gfoor'	
To possess	Ar-si-nar'	
To postpone	Tsoo-ki soo-soom'	
To pound	Tsookf'	

To pour	So-sogf'	
To practice (do)	O-ko-naf'	
Do. (exercise)	Na-ras'	
To praise	Ho-mer'	
To prance	Haner'	
To prate	Si-yaber', Mo-no-iyu	
To pray	O-gam'	
To preach 談議	Tan gi, Ka-tar' koto-wari'	
To precede	Sakimi yukf'	
To preclude	No-sogf'	
To predict	Oo-ranaf'	
To prefigure	Ma-ye no siroo-si	
To prepare	So-naf, Tsoo-boosa	
To present	Tamawar', O-kfoor'	
To present up	Ta-so-matsoor', Mairas	
To preserve	Ma-mor', Nagaraher'	
To press	Os', O-saher'	
To pretend	Arawar', Kazar'	
To prevail	Katsitori	
To prevent	Foo-segf'	
To prick	Sas', Sakf'	
To print	Han-ka-oo-soor'	
To proceed	Yukf', Soo-soom'	
To proclaim	Notamaf', Sirasoor'	
To procrastinate	Yen nin	延引
To procreate	So-datsoor'	
To procure	Oor'	
To produce (bear)	Nar', Oomar'	
To promise 約束	Yakf-sokf', Matsbar'	
To promote	Nobori soo-soom'	
To pronounce	Iidas'	
To prop	Sasayur'	
To prophecy	Maye no ioo	
To propitiate	Nakanawori-soor'	
To prosper	Hakador'	

To protect	Foo-segf'	
To protest	A-ra-was'	
To protract	Fi-ki-no-bas'	
To prove (try)	Ko-ko-ro-mir'	
Do. (demonstrate)	A-ra-was'	
To provide	Ma-ye-ni-sir', So-na-yur'	
To provoke	Soos'-me i-kar'	
To prune	Ki-ri-tar'	
To pry	Oo-ka-gaf'	
To publish	Si-ra-soor'	
To puff	Fookf'	
To pull	Fikf', Nookf'	
To pull out	Noo-ki-i-das'	
To pulverise	O-ros'	
To punish 刑罰	Ke-i-bats', Tsoo-mi-naf'	
To purchase	Ka-oo, Kaf'	
To purge	Kfoo-dar'	
To purify	Ki-yokf'	
To purloin	Noo-soom'	
To purpose	No-sogf'	
To pursue	O-oo, Of'	
To push	Os', Tsookf'	
To push down	Tsoo-ki ta-os'	
To put	Okf', Soo-yur'	
To put on	Kir'	
To put off	Nooker', Nookf'	
To put away	Soo-tsoor'	
To put out	Nakf'-nar'	
To quack	Sa-keb'	
To quarrel	A-ra-sof', Si-kar'	
To quench	Kes'	
To question	Tats'-ner'	
To quicken	Yo-mi-ga-her'	
To quiet	Sids'-mer'	
To quit	Ha-nar'	

To quiver'	Poorf'	
To rack	Hami semer'	
To rage	Kfoo-roo-oo	
To rail	So-sir', No-no-sir'	
To rain	Amefoor'	
To raise	Takakf'soor'	
To ramble	A-sob'	
To range in order	G'yo-oo-gi yokf-soor'	
To range about	Tador'	
To rap	Oots'	
To rarify	Oos'-kfoo-soor'	
To rasp	O-ros'	
To ratify, confirm	Katamoor'	
To rave	Kfoo-roo-i-sawagf'	
To reach	O-yob', To-dogf'	
To read	Yom'	
To reap	Kfoo-sakar'	
To rear (set up)	Tatsoor'	
Do. (bring up)	Ya-si-naf'	
To reason	Fi-yo-oo ron	評論
To rebel	So-mookf', Sakaf'	
To rebuke	Se-moor', Kfoo-sir'	
To recede	Okf-fer'	
To receive	Oo-ke-tor', O-sa-moor'	
To recite (tell)	Hanas'	
To reckon 算	San, Ka-sof'	
To recline	Yor'	
To recognize	Mi-siri-tar'	
To recollect	Sir'	
To recommend	Mai-ras'	
To recompense	Mookf'oo	
To reconcile	Nakawo-ri-soor'	
To record	Kaki si-roos'	
To recover	Samoor'	
To redeem	A-ganaf'	

To redouble	Ka-sa-noor'	
To redress	Ara-ta-mer'	
To reduce	He-ras'	
To refine	Ner'	
To reflect (shine)	Te-ras'	
To reform	Ara-ta-me yokf'soo	
To refresh	Ki-wo fiki tatsoor'	
To refrigerate	Soo-zoo-si oos'	
To refuse	Ko-to-war'	
To regain	Ka-ye-si oor'	
To regale	Mo-te-nas'	
To regret	Kana-si-moo	
To regulate	O-sa-moor'	
To rehearse	Yo-mi agfoor'	
To reign	Ma-si-ri go-to o-nas'	
To reinstate	Na-wor'	
To reiterate	Foo-ta-tai hanas'	
To reject	Si-ri-sokf'	
To rejoice	Yo-ro-kob	
To relate (tell)	Hana-si-wo-sur'	
To relate (concern)	Ak-kar', Ka-ka-war'	
To relax	Yu-rookf', Yur'-mer'	
To release	Oo-tai ha-nata'	
To relent	Ya-wa-ra-ka-ni-nar'	
To relinquish	Wakar', Ha-na-rer'	
To relish	Oo-makf'ar'	
To rely	Yor', Ta-nom'	
To remain	To-do-mar', Or'	
To remain over	No-kor'	
To remember	O-mof', O-bo-yer'	
To remit	Manoo-kar', Yu-roos'	
To remove	Oo-tsoor', To-ko-roka-yer'	
To remunerate	Mookf-oo	
To rend	Sa-kfoor'	
To rend as a rock	Kfoo-dsoor'	

To roof	Fookf'	
To rot	Kfoo-sar', Kfoo-tsir'	
To rouse (awake)	Ne-moo-ri-wo o-kos'	
To rove about	Ta-ta-yof'	
To row	Kogf'	
To rub	Soor', Ko-soor'	
To rub in the hand	Mom'	
To ruffle	Si-wa-ni-nar'	
To ruin (spoil)	Kfoo-sar'	
To rule	O-sam', Ii-tsoo-ker'	
To rumble	To-do-rokf', Nar'	
To run	Ha-sir'	
To run away	Ni-gfoor'	
To rush	To-bi yukf'	
To rust	Sa-bi tsookf'	
To sacrifice	Matsoor', So-naf' ka-mi	
To sadden	Oo-re-oo	
To saddle	Kfoo-ra-wo okf'	
To sail	Ho-wo ha-ri-te ha-sir'	
To salute	Sa-i-wai i-oo	
To sap	Ana-wo oo-gats'	
To satisfy	Akf'	
To save	Soo-kfoo-oo	
To saw	No-ko-g-i-ri-soor'	
To say	I-oo, Ha-nas'	
To scale (mount)	No-bor'	
To scandalize	Warookf' i-oo	
To scare	O-[illegible]-rokf'	
To scatter	Tsi-ras'	
To scent	Ni-wo-oo, Ni-wo-i wa-tar'	
To scheme	Ta-ba-kar'	
To scoff	Na-boor, A-za-ker'	
To scold	No-no-sir', Nor'	
To scoop out	Ho-ri idas', Kfoo-bom'	
To scorch	Ne-dsoor'	

To retreat · Si-ri-zokf'
To retrograde Okf'-rer'
To return Ka-her', Ma-war'
Do. a compliment Fen re-i 返禮
To reveal A-ra-was'
To revel Ken kfwa sur' 喧嘩
To revenge A-da-wo ho-oo-dsoor'
To revere Tat-to-i ooya-maf'
To reverse Me-gfoo-ri me-gfoor'
To revert Ka-her'
To review Ken-mi-sur' 檢見
To revile So-sir'
To revive I-ki ka-her'
To revolt 騷動 So-oo do-oo o-kas'
To revolve Meg-foor', Ma-rob'
To reward Mookf-yu
To reward merit Ne-gi-raf'
To rhyme Si-wo tsoo-kfoor' 詩
To ride Nor', No-noor'
To ridicule Tats-moor', Na-boor'
To rifle Oo-baf'
To ring Na-raf'
To ring a bell Ka-ne-wo tsookf'
To rinse Araf', Soo-soogf'
Do. the mouth Kfoo-tsi-sogf'
To rip Sakf', Ya-boor'
To ripen 熟 Si-yukf-soo, Oom
To rise O-kor', Tats'
To rise early A-sa o-ki
To roam A-so-sob'
To roar Ho-yur', Nakf'
To roast A-boor', A-gfoor', Yakf'
To rob Noo-soom', Oo-baf'
To roll Me-gfoor'
To roll up Makf'

To roof	Fookf'	
To rot	Kfoo-sar', Kfoo-tsir'	
To rouse (awake)	Ne-moo-ri-wo o-kos'	
To rove about	Ta-ta-yof'	
To row	Kogf'	
To rub	Soor', Ko-soor'	
To rub in the hand	Mom'	
To ruffle	Si-wa-mi-nar'	
To ruin (spoil)	Kfoo-sar'	
To rule	O-sam', Ki-tsoo-ker'	
To rumble	To-do-rokf', Nar'	
To run	Ha-sir'	
To run away	Ni-gfoor'	
To rush	To-bi yukf'	
To rust	Sa-bi tsookf'	
To sacrifice	Matsoor', So-naf' ka-mi	
To sadden	Oo-re-oo	
To saddle	Kfoo-ra-wo okf'	
To sail	Ho-wo ha-ri-te ha-sir'	
To salute	Sa-i-wai i-oo	
To sap	Ana-wo oo-gats'	
To satisfy	Akf'	
To save	Soo-kfoo-oo	
To saw	No-ko-g-i-ri-soor'	
To say	I-oo, Ha-nas'	
To scale (mount)	No-bor'	
To scandalize	Wa-rookf' i-oo	
To scare	O-[illegible]-rokf'	
To scatter	Tsi-ras'	
To scent	Ni-wo-oo, Ni-wo-i wa-tar'	
To scheme	Ta-ba-kar'	
To scoff	Na-boor', A-za-ker'	
To scold	No-no-sir', Nor'	
To scoop out	Ho-ri idas', Kfoo-bom'	
To scorch	Ne-dsoor'	

To scorn	Iya-si-moo	
To scourge	Moo-tsi oots'	
To scrape	Ko-sagf', Ko-sa-ger'	
To scratch	Kakf', Ka-oo	
To scrawl	Tsoo-ta-naki mo-si	
To scream	Sakeb'	
To screw	Ne-dsoor'	
To scuffle	Ta-taki af'	
To sculk	Kakfoor'	
To seal 封印	Foo-oo in soor'	
To search	Mo-to-moor', Sagfoor'	
To second	Sof'	
To secret	Kakfoos'	
To secure	Ma-ko-to-ni takf-wo	
To seduce	Ta-boo-rakas'	
To see	Mir'	
To seek	Tats-noor'	
To seem	A-ki-ra-ka ni-soo	
To seethe	Nir'	
To seize	Ni-gir'	
To select	Ye-ram', Ye-rami-das	
To sell	Oor'	
To send	Tsoo-ka-wa-a, Yar'	
To send a present	O-kfoor'	
To separate	Wa-kar', Hamar'	
To serve	Tsoo-ka-yur', Tsoo-to-mer'	
To set (place)	Okf', Sa-dam'	
To set out	Hos-sokf'	
To set sail	Foo-ne ha-sir'	
To set on fire	Yakf', Takf'	
To settle (fix)	Ka-takf' tsookf'	
Do. as grounds	To-do-ko-hor'	
To sever	Fe-ta-tar'	
To sew	Noof', Noo-oo	
To shackle	Ka-se-wo ho-do-kos	

To shade	Kagenimar'	
To shake	Foor', Yur', Oogokf'	
To sham	Azzamookf'	
To shame	Hadsikasimer'	
To shape	Katatsi tsookfoor'	
To share	Wakfoor'	
To shatter	Kfoodakf'	
To shave	Sor'	
To shave off	Kedsookf'	
To shear	Kisam, Hanekir'	
To shed tears	Nami-da nakar'	
To shine	Ootsraf' Fikar'	
To shine on	Ter'	
To shiver	Fooroof'	
To shoot (with bow)	Ir'	
Do. with a gun	Teppo-oowohanas'	
To shorten	Tsootsmar'	
To shoulder	Katani kaker, Katsookf'	
To shove	Os, Tsookf'	
To shout for joy	Yorokobi koe soor'	
To shew	Arawas, Simesoo	
To shriek	Sakeb'	
To shrink	Tsidsim'	
To shrivel	Sizimar'	
To shudder	Fooroof'	
To shun	Saker, Nogar'	
To shut	Todsoor'	
To shut the eyes	Mewo todsoor'	
To sift	Fir', Kos'	
To sigh	Nagekf', Tameikitsookf'	
To be silent	Mokf'soo, Tamar'	
To sin	Okos' tsoomi	
To sing	Ootaf', Sahedsoor'	
To singe	Yakikir'	
To sink	Sitsoor'	

To sink in	O-tsi-ir'		
To sip	Soo-soor'		
To sit	Soo-war', Za		坐
To sit at ease	An za		安坐
To skim	A-wa-tor'		
To skin	Ka-wa hagf', Sagf'		
To slabber	Yo-ka-re-wo na-gar'		
To slander	Siko-dsoor', Its'-war'		
To slash (cut)	Kir'		
To slay	Ko-ros'		
To sleep	Ner', Ne-moor', Noor'		
To slide	Na-mer'		
To slight	Sa-ge-sim'		
To slip	Soo-ber', Soo-be-ri	otsoor'	
To slit	Kir', Sakfoor'		
To slumber	I-ne-moor'		
To slur	Ke-gar'		
To smart	I-tam'		
To smear	Ni-gor', Noor'		
To smell	Ni-wo-oo, Kagf'		
To smelt	Kakf'-ke, Ir'		
To smile	Wa-ro-oo		
To smite	Oots', Ta-ta-ka-oo		
To smoke	Ke-moor'		
To smooth	Na-me-ra-ka-nar'		
To smother	Ke-moo-ri-ni moo-seb'		
To smuggle 密商	Kan sya-oo, Ba-han-soor'		
To snarl	I-kari no no-sir'		
To snatch	Oo-baf'		
To sneak	Ka-kfoos'		
To sneer	So-sir'		
To sneeze	Kfoo-si-ya-me		
To snip	Ha-sa-mi-kir'		
To snivel	Ha-na-sir'		
To snore	I-bi-ki		

To snow	Yu-ki-no-foor'	
To soak	Fi-ta-s, Kfoo-gfoor'	
To soap 石鹸	Sek'ken-wo-soor'	
To sob	Ko-e-wo a-gfoor'	
To soften	Ya-wa-ra-kf'	
To soil	Ke-gas'	
To sojourn	Ya-dor'	
To solace	Na-gf-sam'	
To solicit	Ko-i ne-ga-oo	
To solve	Tokf'	
To soothe	Na-der'	
To sorrow	Oo-re-oo	
To sort 類	Roo-i wa-ke-soor'	
To sound	Nara-s, Fi-bikf'	
To sow	Ma-kf, Ta-ne-ma-kf'	
To span	Har'	
To spare	O-sim, Yu-roos'	
To speak	Ioo, Mo-no-i-oo	
To speak roughly	Si-kar'	
To speed	Isogf'	
To spend	Tsoo-i-yas'	
To spew	Ha-kf'	
To spill	Af-roor' o-tsoor'	
To spin	Tsoo-moogf'	
To spit	Tsoo-ba-ki ha-kf'	
To splash	Ha-ner'	
To split	Sa-kfoor'	
To spoil (plunder)	Oo-baf'	
Do. (corrupt)	Kfoo-tsoor'	
To sport	Ta-wa-moor, Mo-te-a-sob'	
To spot	Yo-go-rer'	
To spout	So-sogf'	
To sprain	Ho-ne tsi-ga-oo	
To spread	Fi-ro-ke-sikf'	
Do. as weeds	Ha-bi-kor'	

To spring up	Hots'ki, O-kos'tats'	
Do. (as water)	Wakf'	
To sprinkle	So-sogf'	
To sprout	Me-dats', Ki-sas'	
To spurn	I-ya-sikf'	
To spy	Me-wo tsoo-ker'	
To squander	Tsoo-i-yas'	
To squeak	Sakeb'	
To squeeze	Ha-sam', Os'	
To stab	Sa-si ko-ros'	
To stagger	Yur', Yu-ra-yu-ra-soor'	
To stagnate	To-ma-ri-or'	
To stain (dye)	So-moor'	
To stalk	A-yu-mi yukf'	
To stamp	A-si-ni-foom'	
To stanch	Foo-sagf'	
To stand	Tats'	
To stand up	O-ko-so tats'	
To stand by (help)	Ta-sookf'	
To stare	Ni-ram', So-so-ki mir'	
To startle	O-do-rokf'	
To starve 餓死	Ka-si, Oo-yer'	
To stay	To-mer'	
To steal	Noo-soom'	
To steep (soak)	Fi-tas'	
To steer	Foo-ne-wo ma-war'	
To step	Ayum'	
To stew	Moos'	
To stick to	Ne-bar', Fi-tsoo-tsookf'	
To stick in	Sas', Ir'	
To stiffen	Ka-takf'	
To stifle	I-ki se-mar'	
To still	Sids'-mer'	
To stimulate	Tsoo-tom'	
To sting	Sas'	

To stink	Kfoo-sar'	
To stir	Oo-gokf'	
To stir up	Ka-kagf'	
To stir about	Ma-ser', Madsoor'	
To stitch	Noof'	
To stoop	Ma-gar', Sa-ger'	
To stop	To-do-moor'	
To stop up	Foo-sagf'	
To strain	Kos'	
To straiten	Sasimatsoor', Semar'	
To strangle	Kfoo-bir'	
To stray	Ma-yof'	
To stream	Mits' nakar'	
To strengthen	Tsooyokf', Tsooyomar'	
To stretch	Firakf', Har'	
To stretch out	Noboor', Nobir'	
To strew	Tsirras', Tsirrakas'	
To stride	Matagar'	
To strike	Tatakf', Oots'	
Do. as a clock	Tsookf', Oots'	
To string	Tsoorannookf'	
To strip off	Hagf', Hadas'	
To strive (try)	Tsootom'	
Do. (quarrel)	Arasof'	
To stroke (caress)	Nader'	
To stroll	Asob'	
To struggle	Tatakaf'	
To study	Narab', Manab'	
Do.	Kakf'monsoor'	學門
To stumble	Tsoomadsookf'	
To stutter	Domor'	
To subdue 平伏	Feifookf', Firesoos'	
To subject	Soyetsookfoor'	
To subjoin	Soyur'	
To submerse	Sids'mer'	

To submit	Bats-ka-ni-soor'	
To subscribe	Ka-ki-tsoo-ker'	
To subserve	Tsoo-ka-yur', Tsoo-to-mer'	
To subside	Si-dsoom'	
To subsist	Ta-mots', Ta-mo-te-or'	
To substitute	Iri-sa-war', Ka-war'	
To subvert	Me-gfoor'	
To succeed (follow)	Ato-m tsoodsookf'	
Do. (prosper)	Tokf', De-kfoor'	
To succeed to	Tsookf'	
To succour	Ta-sookf'	
To suck	Soof'	
To suffer	Ko-ra-yer'	
To suffice	Mittar'	
To suffocate	Iki-se-mar'	
To suit	Yo-ro-si-ki-ni af'	
To sully	Ke-gar'	
To summon	Me-noo	
To superabound	Af-roor'	
To superintend	O-sa-moor'	
To supplicate	Inor'	
To supply (provide)	So-na-yer'	
To support (prop)	Sa-sa-yur'	
To suppose	O-mof'	
To suppress	Ka-kfoos'	
To suppurate	Oo-ni-wo-nas'	
To surmount	Ma-sar'	
To surpass	Soo-gfoor'	
To surprise (attack)	O-sof'	
To surrender	Tsookf'	
To surround	Ka-kom'	
To survey	Mi-me-gfoor'	
To survive	Na-ga-ki i-no-tsi	
To suspect	Oo-ta-gaf'	
To suspend	Ka-ker'	

To sustain	Makas', A-tar'	
To swagger	Kfoo-roo-oo	
To swallow	Nom'	
To swear	Tsi-kai yakf'-soor'	
To sweat	A-se-wo das'	
To sweep	Ha-ra-oo	
To swell	Fookf'-sir', Ha-sir'	
To swim	O-yogf'	
To swoon	Me-mai tao'	
To take	Tor'	
Do. in the hand	Sager'	
Do. in the fingers	Finer'	
To take care	Tsoots'-si-moo	
To talk	Mo-no-i-oo	
To talk in sleep	Ne-go-to	
To tan	Na-mes'	
To tap	O-ke yo-ri das'	
To tarry	Mats'	
To taste	Na-mer', A-zi-wa-oo	
To tatter	Sa-kfoor'	
To tattle	O-okf mo-no-i-oo	
To taunt	So-sir'	
To teach	O-si-yur'	
To tear	Ya-boor', Sakf'	
To tease	Na-yam', Se-moor'	
To tell (say)	Ioo	
To tell (count)	Ha-kar', Ka-sof'	
To tempt	Ma-dof'	
To terminate	O-war'	
To terrify	O-do-rokf'	
To testify	Si-roo-si ara-was'	
To thank 恩感	On-wo kanz', A-ri-kakf'-si	
To thicken	Ko-yur'-nar'	
To think 念	Nen, O-mof'	
To thirst	Ka-wakf', Ka-tsoos'	

To thrash	Moo-gi oots'	
To thread	Tsoo-ra-nookf'	
To threaten	O-dos', Ka-ka-tekf'	
To thrive	O-kor', Oo-ma-roor'	
To throb	Oo-gokf'	
To throw	Na-ge-oots', Na-gfoor'	
To throw away	Sooter', Soo-tsoor'	
To thrust	Tsookf', Sas'	
To thunder	Ka-mi-na-ri-ka-na-r'	
To thwart	Yo-ko-ni-soor', Yo-ko-ta-f'	
To tickle	Ko-so-gfoor', Ko-soor'	
To tie	Tsoo-nagf', Moo-soob'	
To till(plough)	Ta-ga-yes'	
To tipple	Yef'	
To tire	Tsoo-ka-re-oom'	
To toast	A-boor'	
To toil	Si-go-to o-nas'	
To torment	I-ta-kf'-se-mer'	
To torture	Ga-woo mon'	拷問
To toss	Na-gfoor'	
To touch	Oo-tsoos'	
To traffic	A-ki-naf'	
To trail	Na-ka-fikf'	
To train	O-siyur', Sodats'	
To trample	Foom'	
To tranquillize	Ta-i-ra-ka o-sa-mar'	
To transcend	Ma-sar'	
To transcribe	Noo-ki-ga-ki, Ootsoos'	
To transfer	Ha-ko-bi o-kokf'	
To transfix	Too-si-nookf'	
To transform	Ka-ta-tsi ka-yer'	
To transgress	Ya-boor', So-mookf'	
To translate	Yakf'	譯
To transplant	Sa-ra-ni oo-yur'	
To transport	Ha-kob'	

To transpose	To-ko-ro-wo ka-yer'	
To travel	Ta-bi-soor'	
To tread	A-yum'	
To treat(handle)	Ak-kaf'	
To tremble	Foor, Yur'	
To trespass	O-kas' tsoo-mi	
To trick	Ta-ba-kar'	
To trickle	Si-ta-tar'	
To trifle	Oo-so-ha-nas'	
To triumph	Ka-si i-kfoo-sa o-nas'	
To trouble	Na-yam'	
To trust(confide)	Ma-kas'	
To try	Ta-mes, Ko-ko-ro mir'	
To tuck up	Ma-gfoor'	
To tumble	Ta-wor, O-tsoor'	
To turn	Ka-yer, Ma-was'	
To turn round	Me-gfoor'	
Do. upside down	Kfoots-ga-her'	
Do. the back on	So-mookf'	
To twist	Ta-wam, Si-bar'	
To twitch	Ne-dsir'	
To unarm	Boo-gfoo-wo oo-ba-i o-tos'	
To unbar	Fi-rakf'	
To unbend	Yu-rookf' to-kfoor'	
To unburden	O-ros'	
To unclothe	Ki-mo-no-wo o-tos'	
To uncover	A-ra-was'	
To undergo	Ko-ra-yer'	
To undermine	A-na-wo oo-gats'	
To understand	Ga-ten-sur'	
To undertake	Kfwa-da-te	
To undress	Nookf', Noo-ka-soor'	
To unfold	To-ki ya-kfoos'	
To unfurl	No-zi fi-rakf'	
To ungird	Yu-rookf' moo-soob'	

To unite	Af', O-na-zikf'	
To unite together	Ma-zi-war'	
To unload	O-mo-mi o-ros'	
To unlock	Fi-rakf'	
To unloose	Yu-rookf', Tokf'	
To unpack	Ni-wo tokf'	
To unravel	To-ki moo-soob'	
To unsew	O-ko-rob'	
To untie	Ho-dokf', Yurookf'	
To upbraid	So-sir'	
To uphold	Sa-sa-yur'	
To uplift	To-ri a-gfoor'	
To upset	Ten daoo	顛倒
To urge	Ha-ger', Soos-mer'	
To use	Mo-tai-yu	
To usurp	Oo-bai tor'	
To utter 發聲	Hats' sei, Mo-noi idas'	
To value	A-ta-ye-te-nas'	
To vanish	Ki-yer'	
To vanquish	Kats', Kattor'	
To variegate	Ma-zar', Ma-zir'	
To varnish	Noor'	
To vary (change)	Ka-war'	
Do. (differ)	Kfoo-i tsi-gaf'	
To vaunt 自家	Sids'-ka ho-kor'	
To vegetate	Oo-yer', Ko-yer'	
To veil (cover)	Ka-kfoos', Ka-zar'	
To venerate	Tatto-i oo-ya-maf'	
To ventilate	Ki-wo a-ter'	
To vex	Na-ya-m'	
To view	Mir', Ken-mi-sur'	
Do. at a distance	Na-ga-mer'	
To violate	O-kas'	
To visit	Ma-mi-yur', Mi-ma-oo	
To vociferate	Yo-bar', Yob'	

To vomit	Hakf'	
To waddle	Yur, Yurayurasoor'	
To wag	Oogokf'	
To wail	Nagekf'	
To wait	Mats, Ookagaf'	
To wait upon	Mair'	
To wake	Samoor, Nemoori okos	
To walk	Yukf, Arookf'	
To wander	Asosob'	
To want (miss)	Oosinaf'	
To want (desire)	Hotsoos'	
To warble	Sayetsoor'	
To warm	Atatam'	
To warn	Imasimer'	
To wash	Araf'	
To waste	Tsooiyas'	
To watch	Mamor'	
To weaken	Yowakfnar'	
To wear (put on)	Kir'	
Do. on the head	Itadakf'	
To wear away	Tsooiyas'	
To weary	Tsookarekf'	
To weave	Or'	
To wed	Kon in, Aiake	
To weep	Nakf'	
To weigh	Kaker, Hakar'	
To welcome	Yobimookaf'	
To whet	Togf'	
To whip	Mootaite oots'	
To whisper	Sasayakf'	
To whistle	Fooyewo fookf'	
To whoop	Ootomookf'	
To widen	Firafsur'	
To win	Kats'	
To wind	Mawas, Kfoor'	

To winnow	Fir'	
To wipe	No-gof', Ha-ra-oo	
To wipe out	Fookf', Noo-gfoo-oo	
To wish	Ne-gaf'	
To withdraw	To-ri-no-sogf'	
To wither	Kar'	
To withhold	Mo-do-sas'	
To withstand	Ko-bam'	
To wonder	A-ya-sim'	
To work	Si-go-to o-soor'	
To worship	O-gam'	
To wrangle	Ara-sof', Isa-kai-soor'	
To wrap	Ma-ki i-rer'	
To wreak	Ho-oo-dsoor'	
To wrench	Ta-wam'	
To wrestle	Soo-ma-oo-tor'	
To wring	Sibor'	
To wrinkle	Tsi-dsim'	
To write	Kakf', Oo-tsoos'	
To yawn	Akf'-bi	
To yell	Oo-so-mookf'	

XI. Adverbs.

1. Of time.

When	To-ki-ni, Its'	
Instantly	Ma-ta-ta-ki	
Soon, Anon	Tsi-ka-go-ro	
Presently	Ta-da-i-ma, Si-ki-ni	
Immediately	Tats' kokf'	立刻
By and bye	Si-ba-rakf', O-tsoots'-ke	
Often 每度	Mai do, Ta-bi ta-bi	
Frequently	Si-ba-i, Si-ba si-ba	
Now	I-ma, I-ma-do-ki	
Now and then	O-ri foo-ai	

Seldom		Mare	
From time to time		To-ki to-ki ni	
Speedily		Soo-mi-ya-ka-ni	
Always		Itte-mo	
Daily		Nitsi ni-tsi	
Continually		Tsoo-dsookf'ni	
Constantly		Tsoo-ne dsoo-ne	
By day		Fir'ni	
By night		Ya-boon-ni	夜分
Formerly		Sa-ki-ni, Moo-ka-si	
Of old		Moo-ka-si yo-ri	
Lately		Ko-no a-i-da	
Previously	以前	I-zen, Motte ma-he	
Subsequently	以後	I-ko, Motte no-tsi	
Henceforth		I-ma-yo-ri	
Then (that time)		So-no to-ki	
Hitherto		I-ma ma-de	
Hereafter		So-no kfoo-tsi	
To-day	今日	Kon nits', Ke-foo	
To-morrow	明日	Myaoo nits', As'ta	
Yesterday	昨日	Sakf'sits', Ki-nof'	
Early		Ha-ya-ki-ni	
Late		O-sa-ni, O-so-i	
Suddenly		Ta-tsi ma-tsi	
Annually	毎年	Mai nen, To-si koto-ni	
Monthly	毎月	Mai gets', Mai tsoo-ki-ni	
Never		Tsoo-i-ni	
Not yet		I-ma-da	
Sometimes		To-ki to-ki, Yo-ri yo-ri	
Whilst		A-i-da	
Meanwhile		Mama, Fi-ma	
Long		Fi-sa-si-ki	
Gradually		Ya-oo-yakf'	
Once		Id-do	一度
Twice		Ni-do	二度

Again	Foo-ta-ta-bi	
Again and again	Foo-ta-ta-bi mi-ta-bi	

2. Adverbs of place.

Here	Ko-ko-ni	
There	Ka-si-ko-ni, A-so-ko	
Where	Do-ko-ni	
Every where	A-ma-nekf'	
Hither	Ko-no to-ko-ro-ni	
Thither	So-no to-ko-ro-ni	
Hence	Ko-re ka-ra	
Thence	So-re yo-ri	
Whence	Na-ni ka-ra	
Somewhere	Do-ko	
Nowhere	Do-ko-ni-no	
Elsewhere	Yo-so-ni	
Without	Ho-ka-ni, So-to-ni	
Within	Oo-tsi-ni	
Above	Oo-ye-ni	
Beneath	Si-ta-ni	
Before	Ma-ye-ni	
Behind	Notsi-ni, A-to-ni	
Far	To-ho-si-ni	
Near	Tsi-ka-si-ni	
Yonder	Ka-si-ko-ni	
By the side	Ka-ta ga-ta	
Opposite	Ai-tai	
Athwart	Yo-ko-ni	

3. Adverbs of quality.

Well	Yo-si, Yokf'	
Bad	War'ki	
Accidentally	Tama-sa-ka	
Easily	Tsya-soo-ki-ni	
Willingly	Ta-si-moo-ni	

Softly	Yawa-ra-ka-mi	
Fast	Soo-mi-ya-ka-mi	
Slowly	Yu-oo yu-oo-mi	
Briefly	Si-ba-ra-ki-ni	
Alone	Fi-to-ri-ni	

4. Adverbs of quantity.

Much	O-okf-ni	
Enough	Mit-tar'	
Little	Soo-ko-si-ni, Tsi-to	
Partly	Wa-ka-re-ni	
Almost	Tsi-ka-kf', O-yo-so	
About	Ho-to-ki	
Entirely	Ko-to ko-to-ki-ni	
Generally	A-rakf', Ta-i gai	大概
Do.	O-ho ga-ma-si	
The whole	Matta-si	
Altogether	So-oo-si-te	

5. Adverbs of comparison.

Like as	Go-to-si	
So as	To-oo-ri-mi	
Likewise	Ka-yof-ni, Sa-yof-ni	
Thus	Ko-no too-ri-ni	
Very	Ha-na-ha-da	
More	Yo-ri o-okf', Ke-ya-ke-si	
Most	Its'-tsi o-okf'	
Less	Yo-ri soo-ko-si	
Least	Its'-tsi soo-ko-si	
Better	Yo-ri yokf'	
Best	Its'-tsi yokf'	
Worse	Yo-ri war'kf'	
Worst	Its'-tsi war'kf'	
More or less	Its'yo-oo-ni	一樣
At most	O-okf-si-te	

6. Adverbs of order.

One by one	Fitori dsoots'	
All at once	No-ko-ra.z'	
By turns	Siyun ziyun-ni	
Together	To-mo-ni, Itto-oo	一同
Firstly	Sai siyo-ni	最初
Finally	O-wa-ri no ha-si	
By degrees	Dan-dan-ni	

7. Adverbs of interrogation.

When	Itsoo	
Which	Its're	
Where	Its're no to-ko-ro	
Wherefore	Ziyo ka, Tai ka	
How	Ikan, Ika-ga	
In what way	Ikasama	
How then	Yawaka, Ani	
How much	Soko-ba, Kfwa sikf'	
Do.	Ikf' ba.kf'	
How many	Ikf' ra	
How long	Ikf' fisasi	
What	Na-ni-wo	
Where-to	Na-ni-ni	
Whether	A-roo-i-wa	

8. Adverbs of affirmation and doubt.

Yes	Hai	
Indeed	Ma-ko-to-ni, Ha-te	
Certainly	Ta-si-ka-ni	
Undoubtedly	Oota-gai na-si	
Surely	Si zen	自然
Just so	Sa-ya-oo	
Perhaps	Mo-sikf', O-o-ka-ta	
Probably	Ma-ko-to-ni-nir'	
In case	Mo-sikf-wa	

9. Adverbs of negation.

No	Iyá, Iyé, Ina-va	
Not	Nai, Nara-noo, Zoo	
Not yet	Ma-da, Ima-da	
Not at all	Na-si	
Do not	Na-ka-re	
Not right	A-ra-soo	

XII. Conjunctions.

1. Copulative.

And	De, To-woo-site	
Also	Ma-da, Si-ka-na-ga-ra	
Likewise	Kats'	
Moreover	Kats' ma-ta	
Do.	Sono oo-ye-ni	
Furthermore	Hata ma-ta	
Both	Nara-hi	
For	Ke-da-si, Ni-yo-tsoo-te	
Because	Yor, Yo-si-mi, Ni-yo-te	
Therefore	So-re yu-he, Yu-e	
Wherefore	Yu-e	
Hereupon	Ko-no oo-ye	
Since	Soo-de-ni	
Then	Soo-na-ha-tai	
If	Mo-si	
That	Ta-me-ni, Yo-o-ni	

2. Disjunctive.

Or	Ka, Ar-i-wa,	
Nor	Na-i	
But	Ta-da-si, Ta-da	
However	Si-ka-si	
Only	Baka-ri	
Than	Yo-ri	
Although	I-he-do-mo	
Yet	Na-wo	

XIII. Prepositions.

Above	Oo-ye	
About	A-ma-nekf'	
According to	Sita-kat-te	
After	A-to-yo-ri, Oo-si-ro	
Against	Moo-ka-oo	
At	So-ha-ni, Ni	
Before	Ma-ye	
Behind	No-tsi, Oo-si-ro	
Below	Si-ta	
Beside (except)	Ho-ka	
Between	A-i-da	
Beyond	Soo-gi	
By	O-i-te, Mot-te	
Except	No-ho-ka	
For	Ta-me-ni	
From	Yo-ri	
In	O-i-te, Oo-tsi	
Instead of	De	代
Near	Tsi-ka-kf-ni	
Next to	To-na-ri	
Of	No	
On	Ni, Ka-mi	
Over (beyond)	Soo-gi	
Over against	Moo-ka-oo	
Out of	Yo-ri	
Through	To-o-tsoo-te	
Till	Made	
To	O-yo-i	
Under	Sita-ni	
With	Mot-te, To-mo-ni	
Within	Oo-tsi	
Without	Ho-ka, So-to	

XIV. Interjections.

Alas! Oh!	A-a, O-ko		嗚呼

Si-ho

VOCABULARY.

Japanese and English.

イ

イ	I	The gall
イ	Fi	Boiled rice
イダス	Ii-das'	To pronounce
イツケ	Fi-tsoo-ke	A command
イツケル	Fi-tsoo-ker'	To command, rule
イビツ	Ii-bits'	A rice-box
イロ	I-ro	A colour, a paint
イロイロ	I-ro i-ro	Several, various
イロドル	I-ro-dor	To paint
イロヌキ	I-ro noo-ki	To fade (as colors)
イロヲコノム	I-ro-wo ko-nom'	To love venery
イロヲスル	I-ro-wo soor'	To practice do.
イライスル 違背	I-fai-soor'	To oppose
イハホ	I-ha-ho	A grotto, a cave
イバリ	I-ba-ri	Urine
イハレ	I-ha-re	A cause
イハナシ	I-ha-na-si	A rocky pear
イバラシヤウビ	I-ba-ra sya-oo-bi	A rose
イバユル	I-ba-yur	To neigh
イハヤ	I-han-ya	Moreover
イニヘ	I-ni-he	Of old
イニシヘ	I-ni-si-he	Of old time
イニシトシ	I-ni-si to-si	In past years
イホ	I-ho	A small temple
イボ	I-bo	A wart
イホリ	I-ho-ri	A shed

	I-he	A house
	I-he i-he	To say
	I-he ba-to	A dove
	I-he do-mo	Although
	I-he so-rof'	Household stuff
遠變	I hen	Variation
	I-to	Thread
	I-to	Millefoil
	I-to-he-yasi	Very early
	I-to-do	A cricket
	I-to-do	Excessive
	I-to-na-m'	To build a house
	I-to-na-mi	A living, estate
	I-dom'	To excite, stir up
	I-tokf'-na-si	Young
	I-to kfoor'-ma	A spinning-wheel
	I-do kfoor'-ma	A draw-well
	I-to ya-soo-si	Easy
	I-to-ma	Leisure
	I-to-ma-ko-i	Departure
	I-to-ma-a-ke	At leisure
	I-to-ke-na-si	Young
	I-tof'	To dislike
	I-to-ko	A cousin
	I-to-ko-ro	A seat, a throne
	I-to soo-gi	Yarn
一	Its'	One
一籠	Its' ro-oo	1 basket-full
	I-tsi ba	A market
一包	Its' fa-oo	1 bundle
一羽鳥	Its' fa te-oo	1 wing of bird
一番	Its' fan	1 time, 1 turn
	Its' ban me	The first
一忽	Its' hots'	1 mite
一本木	Its' hon mokf'	1 stick of timber

一柄刀	Its' hei ta-oo	1 handle of knife
一柄扇	Its' hei sen	1 handle of fan
一片	Its' hen	1 flake
一斗	Its' to	1 gantangs
一度	Its' do	Once, One time
一同	Its' to-oo	At once, Together
一頭牛	Its' to-oo gi-oo	1 head of cattle
	Itsi-do-no	A conjurer
	Itsi-deikf'	A fig
一丈	Its' dsya-oo	1 measure of 10 feet
一鋤	Its' tsya-oo se-oo	1 head of hoe
一張弓	Its' tsya-oo ki-oo	1 stretch of bow
一陣風	Its' dsin foo-oo	1 breeze of wind
一流旗	Its' ri-oo ki	1 streamer of flag
一兩	Its' ryu-oo	1 tael, 1 ounce
一輪車	Its' ryu-oo s'ya	1 wheel of carriage
一粒米	Its' rif' bei	1 grain of rice
一階位	Its' kai i	1 degree of rank
一行	Its' gaoo	1 row, 1 range
一樣	Its' yo-oo-ni	The same, Similar
	Its' yo-oo-ni-soor	To equalize
	Its' yo-oo nai	Unequal, Unlike
一袋	Its' tai	1 sack-full
一段田	Its' tan ten	1 piece of ground
一叢樹	Its' so-oo si-yu	1 bush of tree
一艘船	Its' sooo sen	1 sail of ship
一束紙	Its' sokf' si	1 fold of paper
一對	Its' tsoo-i	1 pair
	Its' nen ha-zame	Year before last
	Its' nen tai-oo	The whole year
	Its' nen foo-ri	The next year
移住	I tai-oo	To remove
一回	Its' kf'wa-i	1 time, 1 while
一塊土	Its' kf'wai to	1 lump of earth
一顆珠	Its' kf'wa si-yu	1 string of beads

一管筆	Its' kfwan fits'	1 stalk of pencil
一貫錢	Its' kfwan zen	1 string of cash
一間家	Its' ken ka	1 door of house
一服茶	Its' fookf' ts'ya	1 drink of tea
一幅繪	Its' fookf' ye	1 roll of picture
	Itsi-go	A strawberry
一口鞍	Its' koo-o an	1 mouth of saddle
一疊席	Its' def' sek'	1 fold of mat
一點	Its' den	1 dot
	Its' sa-i	The whole
一剤藥	Its' za-i yakf'	1 dose of medicine
一撮	Its' sats'	1 pinch
一脚几	Its' kyakf' ki	1 foot of table
一斤	Its' kin	1 pound
一支	Its' si	1 branch
一足	Its' s'yakf'	1 foot
一尋	Its' zin	1 fathom
一匹馬	Its' fik ba	1 stud of horse
	Its' mon me	1 mace
一聲	Its' se-i	1 sound
一錢	Its' zen	1 mace
	Iri-dare	Confusion
	Iri-na-be	A boiler
	Iri-moo-ko	A bridegroom
	Iri-ya-oo	Expence
	Iri-ko	Tripang
	Iri-sa-war'	To substitute
	Iri-zake	Boiled wine
	Iri kitar'	To come in
	Iri-yu	A gulf or bay
	Inoo, In'	A dog
	Inoo-i	The north-west
	Inoor'	To sleep
	Ir'	To enter, stick in
	Ir'	To sit, dwell, reside

Ir^c — Itar^c

	Ir'	To boil, brew
	Ir'	To smelt, cast metal
	Ir'	To shoot with a bow
衣類	I roo-i	Clothes
	I-roo-ka	A porpoise
	Ir'ka-se	Sudden
	I-rookf'	To receive
	I-wa-i	Felicitation, Happy
	I-wa-oo	Sulphur
	I-wa-foo	To felicitate, To bless
	I-wa-si	A sprat
	I-wa-i	Blessing
	I-ka	A cat fish
	I-ka	How?
	I-ka-ri	Anger, Angry
	I-ka-ri	An anchor
	I-ka-ri-wo o-ros	To cast anchor
	I-ka-ri ka-na	A chain cable
	I-ka-ri tsoo-na	A hemp do.
	I-ka-ri-no no-sir'	To snarl angrily
	I-kar'	To anger, irritate
	I-ka-roor'	Wrathful
	I-ka-ga	How?
	I-ka-da	A float
	I-ka-dsoo-tsi	Thunder
	I-kam'	To bend
	I-ka-dekf'	To wrangle
	I-ka-sa-ma	In what way
	I-kan	How? Why?
通	Iyo iyo	More and more
	I-ta	A plank, a board
	I-ta ba-si	A wooden bridge
	I-ta-tsi	A weasel
	I-ta-noo-ki	A javelin
	I-tar'	To go to

	I-tar-tsookf'	To arrive at
	Ita-da-kf'	To wear on the head
	Ita-da-ki	The crown of do.
	Itats-ra-ni	Useless, In vain
	Ita-m'	To pain, ache, smart
醫道	I ta-oo	The art of medicine
居宅	I ta-kf'	A dwelling
	I-da-kf	To embrace, to hug
	I-ta-kf' se-mer'	To torment
	I-ta-mi	Pain, painful
	I-ta-mi se-mer'	To pang, to rack
	I-tas'	To cause, to occasion
	I-das'	To go out, to out-do
	I-so	A shore
	I-so-ga-wa-si-ki	Busy
	I-sogf	To haste, to speed, rapid
	I-tsoo	When?
	Ippai	Lime, Chalk
	Its'-wa-ri	False, treacherous
	Its'-wa-roo	To lie, deceive, slander
一統	It-to-oo	The whole
	Its'-tsi wa-rookf'	The worst
	Its'-tsi o-okf'	The most
	Its'-tsi yokf'	The best
	Its'-tsi soo-ko-si	The least
	Ik-ka	Early and late
	Its'-re	Which
	Its'-re no to-ko-ro	Which place, where
	Its'-re no to-ki	What time, when
	I-tsoots'	Five
	I-tsoots' i-ro	The 5 colours
	I-tsoots' to-oo	Fifty
	I-tsoots' to-mo-kara	The 5 relations
	I-tsoots' o-ko naf'	The 5 elements
	I-tsoots' o-sam'	The 5 viscera

	Htsoots'ka-ta-tsi	The 5 members
	Htsoots'tsoo-ne	The 5 constant virtues
	Htsoots'tsoo-mimf'	The 5 punishments
	Htsoots' a-dsi	The 5 tastes
	Htsoots' moo-si	The 5 animals
	Htsookf'si-moo	To love tenderly
	Htsookf'si-mi	Kind, affectionate
	Ik-kfoon-zoo	How?
	Ik-ke	What
	Ip-poon	One candareen
	Id-de-mo	Perpetual
	Its'sakf'zits'	Day before yesterday
	Ik-ki ka-si-de	Grace, favour
	Htsoo-mi	A fountain
	Its'-mo	Frequently
	I-ne	An early kind of grain
	I-ne-moor'	To slumber
意念	I nen	Thought
	I-na	No
	I-na-tsi	A river hog
	I-na-tsoo ma	A flash of lightning
	I-na-m'	To refuse
	I-na moo-si	A locust
	I-na-ya	Not
	I-na-go	A locust, an insect
	I-na-bi-ka-ri	Lightning
倚懶	I ra-i	To depend on
	I-ra-he	Yes
	I-ra-zar'	Unnecessary
	I-moo	To dislike, loathe
	I-moo-ro	An eating-house
有	I-woo	To have
	I-woo	To speak, say, tell
	I-no-tsi	Life
	I-no-roo	To pray, supplicate

I-nof - I-ma

	Inof'	The stomach
	I-no-ko	A pig
	I-no-ko-dsoo-tsi	Varnish, glue
	I-no-si-si	A wild hog
	I-kfoo	How
	I-kfoo-bakf'	How much
	I-kfoo-tsi	A hare lip
衣冠	I kf'wan	Cap-apee, Apparel
	I-kfoo ta-bi	How often
	I-kfoo-ra	How many
	I-kfoo-sa	An army, warfare
	Ikf'sa no da-oogf'	Military weapons
	Ikf'sa no fiitsookf'	To drill, exercise
	Ikf'sa ya-ka-ta	A camp
	Ikf'sa ma-si-ki	Martial
	Ikf'sa boo-ne	A ship of war
	I-kfoo-i-sa-si	How long
	I-ya	No
	I-ya i-to-ko	A cousin German
	I-ya-ra-si-ki	Unpleasant
	I-ya-ma-i	Politeness
	I-ya-si	Base, vulgar, vile
	I-ya-si-moo	To scorn, To forbid
	I-ya-si-moor	To despise
	I-ya-sikf'	To spurn, To contemn
	I-ya-si-ki	Mean, paltry
	I-ma	Now
	I-ma do-ki	Now, at this time
	I-ma yo-ri	Henceforth
	I-ma-da	Not yet
	I-ma-ma-de	Hitherto, until now
	I-ma a-ri	Now present
	I-ma-si	For, now.....
	I-ma-si-moo	To admonish, caution
	I-ma-si-moor	To condemn

	I-ma-si-me	A prohibition
	I-ma-si-mer'	To warn, To forbid
	I-ma-soo	To stay, to dwell
	I-ke	A pond, a pool
	I-ge	A thorn
	I-ke-ni-e	An offering, a sacrifice
	I-ke-dor	To take prisoner
	I-ke-do-ka	A captive
	I-ke-gaki	A wooden paling
	I-ke-roo	To be alive, To live
	I-foo	To speak, to utter
	I-foo-ri	How can it be borne?
	I-foo-ka-si	Unknown, unexplored
衣服	I-fookf'	Clothes
以後	I-ko	Subsequently
圍碁	I-go	To play at chess
異國	I-kokf'	Foreign countries
遺恨	I-kon	Malice
	I-ye	A house
	I-ye	No
	I-yer'	To heal
將	I-de	Shall, Will, About to be
井堤	I-de	A dike, A well
	I-de	Without
	I-de i-ri	Out and in
	I-de-roo	To go out
	I-de a-foo	To go out to meet
	I-te-yu	A hot spring
	I-a-fi	A dwelling
	I-za	To go and come
	I-sa-i	Exact, punctual
	I-sa-ka-i-soor'	To wrangle
	I-sa-naf'	To allure
	I-sa-moo	To be brave
	I-sa-moor'	To reprove

	I-sa-kfoo-i	Wrangling
	I-sa-ma-si-ki	Courageous
	I-sa-go	Sand, dust
	I-sa-go go-kane	Gold dust
	I-sa-gi yokf'	Just
	I-sa-gi yo-si	Clean, pure
	I-sa-ki yo-si	Dapper, brave
	I-sa-mi	Courage, bravery
	I-ki	The breath, respiration
	I-ki hari-nar'	To choke
	I-kir'	To beget, Ardent
	I-gir'	To bore
	I-ki-wo-i	Power, mighty, valiant
	I-ki kaher'	To revive
	I-ki yokf'	Crooked, difficult
	I-ki tsoo-ka-foo	To gasp, To pant
	I-ki tsookf'	To breathe, to respire
	I-ki-te-or'	To live
	I-ki-se-mar'	To stifle, to suffocate
	I-yur'	To heal, to restore
	意味 I mi	Taste
	I-si	A stone
	I-si ha-si	A stone bridge
	I-si-bai	Chalk, lime
	I-si-bai-soor'	To plaster
	I-zi-war'-ki	Stern
	I-si wata	Asbestus, stone cotton
	I-si ka-ki	A stone wall
	I-si ga-me	A rock tortoise
	I-si-ka-soo	To grind in a mill
	I-si-ta-ra-ki	A water wagtail
	I-si dan	Stone steps
	I-si oos	A stone mortar
	醫者 I sya	A doctor, a physician
	I-si ki-ri	A stone cutter

醫術	I syuts'	The healing art
	I-si yu-mi	A cross-bow
	I-si-bi-ya	A cannon
	I-si-bi-ya dai	A battery
	I-si soo-e	A stone pedestal
	I-si soo-mi	Coal, stone charcoal
	I-fi	Rice
	I-fi	To say, Saying
	I-fir'd soo-ke	To promise in marriage
	I-fi ga-ta-si	Hard to say
	I-bi-ki	To snore
	I-fi bits'	A rice box
	I-mo	A yam, a bulbous root
	I-mo-ri	A lizard
	I-mo moo-si	A caterpillar
	I-mo-oo-to	A younger sister
	I-mo-no-si	A metal founder
威勢	I se-i	Dignity, might
	I-se e-bi	A large lobster
以前	I zen	Previously
椅子	I soo	A chair
印	In	A stamp, a seal
韻律	In rits'	The notes in music
淫慾	In yok'	Lascivious desires
淫亂	In ran	Lewd and disorderly
鸚哥	In ko	A parrot
慇懃	In gin	Courteous, obliging
因由	In yu	A cause
印紙	In si	Stamped paper
音信	In sin	Intelligence

ロ Ro.

路	Lo	A road
蘆葦	Lo i	A reed
驢馬	Lo ba	A mule

Lo-oo — Ha-i.

樓閣	Lo-oo kakf'	A gallery
牢舍	Lo-oo ya	A gaol
嘲言	Lo-oo gon	Mockery
癆瘵	Lo-oo sai	A consumption
蠟石	Lo-oo sek'	Alabaster
六	Lokf'	Six
鹿	Lokf'	A stag
	Rokf'ro	A lathe
鹿肉	Lokf' nikf'	Venison
陸地	Lokf' dsi	Dry land
六畜	Lokf' tsikf'	The 6 domestic animals
蘆薈	Lo kfwa-i	Aloes
六道	Lokf' da-oo	The 6 transmigrations
六月	Lokf' gfwats'	The sixth month
六藝	Lokf' gei	The 6 arts
六根	Lokf' kon	The 6 radices
六十	Lokf' zi-oo	Sixty
綠青	Lokf' sya-oo	Verdigrease
六親	Lokf' sin	The 6 relations
露現	Lo ken	To manifest
櫓國	Lo kokf'	The Loo country
路銀	Lo gin	Travelling expences

Ha. Ba. Pa.

	Ha, Fa	A leaf
	Ha	The teeth
羽	Ha	A feather
破	Ha	To break
灰	Ha-i	Ashes
	Ha-i	Yes
買賣	Bai bai	Buying and selling
肺臟	Ha-i no za-oo	The lungs
徘徊	Hai kfwa-i	Undecided, hesitating
	Hai ma-ti	A highway
	Fai foo-ki	A spitting pot

	Ha-da-si	Barefoot
	Hata siroo-si	A signal
	Ha-das'	To strip
	Harer'	To swell
	Hare-ya-ri	Healthy
	Hare yamai	A dropsy
	Hare-gi	An official dress
	Hare-mo-no	A swelling
	Baren	A tooth-brush
罰	Hats'	To punish
	Hats'bo	A crucible
法度	Hat-to	A law
	Hak-ka	Peppermint
	Bak-ka	Under com-mand
	Bak-kani-soor'	To submit
	Hads'-kasimer	To shame
末孫	Bats' son	The youngest child
八月	Hats' gfwats'	The eighth month
抜群	Bats' gfoon	Super-eminent
發明	Fats' mei soor'	To display
發聲	Fats' sei	To utter
	Hads'-soo	To lose, to miss, loose
	Fane	A feather, a wing
	Haner'	To jump, leap, or prance
	Haner'	To bespatter, to splash
	Haner'	To behead, to decapitate
	Hane tsoor'be	A windlass
	Hane-kir'	To shear, to clip
	Hana	A flower
	Ha-na	The nose
	Hana iro	Blue, a blue colour
	Ha-na-ha-da	Exceedingly, Very
	Hanahadaikari	Passionate
	Hanahada haya-si	Nimble, very quick
	Hanahada hos-soo	Zealous

[illegible]	Har-kani he-dats'	Separate, wide apart
[illegible]	Har-ka-moo-ka-si	Of old, remote ages
[illegible]	Ha-wo-ri	A mantle
[illegible]	Ha-ka	A burial place
[illegible]	Ba-ka	A fool
[illegible]	Ha-ka-dor'	To prosper
[illegible]	Ba-kari	Only
[illegible]	Ha-kari	Scales
[illegible]	Ha-kari-no o-mori	Weights
[illegible]	Ha-kari no sa-oo	Steelyards
[illegible]	Ha-kari koto	A stratagem
[illegible]	Ha-kari si	A scale-maker
[illegible]	Ha-kar'	To weigh, measure, tell
[illegible]	Ha-gane	Steel
[illegible]	Ha-kama	Trowsers
[illegible]	Ha-kara-re-noo	Immeasurable
[illegible]	Ha-kara-too	To plan, to scheme
[illegible]	Ba-kara-sikf'	Silly
[illegible]	Ba-kara-siki koto	Foolery
[illegible]	Ha-ka-se	A sword, a hanger
[illegible]	Ha-ta	A flag
[illegible]	Ha-ta	A loom
[illegible]	Ha-ta	Arable land
[illegible]	Ha-ta	Shall, will, about to be
[illegible]	Ha-da-he	Muscle, flesh
[illegible]	Ha-da-ka	Naked, bare
[illegible]	Ha-ta-rakf'	To be busy
[illegible] 波濤	Ha-ta-oo	Waves, billows
[illegible]	Ha-ta-ma-ta	Furthermore
[illegible]	Ha-ta-ke	A garden
[illegible]	Ha-ta-ke tsookf-ri	A gardener
[illegible]	Ha-ta-go-ya	An inn
[illegible]	Ha-ta-go-ya teizin	An inn-keeper
[illegible]	Ha-ta za-oo	A flag-staff
[illegible]	Ha-da-gi	A shirt

	Hara kfoo-das'	A diarrhoea
	Ha-ra-hi	A sash
方便	Fa-oo ben	Alms, charities
茅屋	Ba-oo okf'	A thatched cottage
帽子	Ba-oo si	A cap
袍褸	Ha-oo mo	A cloak
白	Hakf'	White
百	Hakf'	A hundred
	Hakf'	To spew, to vomit
	Hagf'	To flay, to strip off
	Hakf'	To carry, to bring
	Hakf'	To tread
	Hakf'	To sweep
白髮	Hakf' fats'	Hoary hair
白銅	Hakf' to-oo	White copper
	Bakf'tsi	Gambling, To game
	Bakf'tsi ootsfito	A gamester
白鵝	Hakf' tsya-oo	A swan
	Hakf'-ka	Peppermint
博學	Hakf' gakf'	Learned
莫太	Hakf' tai	Insurpassable
博奕	Bakf'-ek'	To game, To play chess
	Ha groo-ki	The gums
博識	Hakf' sik'	Well-informed
白石脂	Hakf' sek' si	Chalk
	Haya	Early, Speedy, Quick
	Hayanaka	Elegant
	Hayake	A gale
	Haya boo-ne	A dispatch boat
	Hayaki-ni	Early
	Hayakitari	Constant
	Haya-si	A grove, a thicket
	Haya-si	Fast, speedy, swift
	Haya-si to-si	Sharp, clever
	Ha-ma	A strand

はなばたけ	Hana batake	A flower garden
はなぢしら	Hana basira	The partition of the nose
はなだい	Hana dai	Bleeding of the nose
はなつそうする	Hanatsisoor'	To parley
はなす	Hanar'	To leave, quit, separate
はながみぼたり	Hana gami bootari	Nose paper
はなよめ	Hana yome	A bride
はなれ	Hanare	A separation
はなれる	Hanarer'	To relinquish
はなす	Hanats'	To let off, to let go
はなむこ	Hana mooko	A bridegroom
はなのだうぐ	Hanano daoogi'	A flower pot
はなのあな	Hana no ana	A nostril
はなや	Hana ya	A flower shop
はなやか	Hanayaka	Flowery
はなぼたい	Hana bootai	A bud
はなし	Hanasi	A discourse, a recital
はなしする	Hanasir'	Snivel
はなしをする	Hanasiwo soor'	To make a discourse
はなび	Hanafi	Fire-works
はなす	Hanas'	To absolve
はなす	Hanas'	To discourse, converse
はなす	Hanas'	To argue, to assert
はら	Hara	An origin, a source
はら	Hara	The belly
はら	Hara	A rose
はらばる	Harabari	To crawl
はらおび	Hara obi	A girdle, a sash
はらわた	Harawata	The viscera
はらからう	Harakarau	Brethren by one mother
はらかける	Harakaki'	Malignant
はらだち	Haratati	Evilminded, spiteful
はらむ	Haram'	To conceive, impregnate
はらう	Haraoo	To dust, sweep, wipe
はらのいたみ	Hara no itami	The cholic

	Hara kfoo-das'	A diarrhoea
	Hara-hi	A sash
方便	Faoo ben	Alms, charities
茅屋	Baoo okf'	A thatched cottage
帽子	Baoo si	A cap
袍襖	Haoo mo	A cloak
白	Hakf'	White
百	Hakf'	A hundred
	Hakf'	To spew, to vomit
	Hagf'	To flay, to strip off
	Hakf'	To carry, to bring
	Hakf'	To tread
	Hakf'	To sweep
白髮	Hakf' fats'	Hoary hair
白銅	Hakf' to-oo	White copper
	Bakf'tsi	Gambling, To game
	Bakf'tsi ootsfito	A gamester
白鵝	Hakf' tsyaoo	A swan
	Hakf'-ka	Peppermint
博學	Hakf' gakf'	Learned
莫太	Hakf' tai	Insurpassable
博奕	Bakf'-ek'	To game, To play chess
	Ha groo-ki	The gums
博識	Hakf' sik'	Well-informed
白石脂	Hakf' sek' si	Chalk
	Haya	Early, Speedy, Quick
	Hayanaka	Elegant
	Hayake	A gale
	Haya boo-ne	A dispatch boat
	Hayakini	Early
	Hayakitari	Constant
	Hayasi	A grove, a thicket
	Hayasi	Fast, speedy, swift
	Hayasi to-si	Sharp, clever
	Hama	A strand

ハマナス	Hamanas'	A red rose
ハマグリ	Hamagfoori	A guayang
ハケ	Fake	A brush
ハケル	Haker'	To divest, to put off
ハケル	Haker'	To urge, to exert
ハゲモウ	Hagemoo	To instigate, stir up
ハゲモウル	Hagemoor'	To endeavour
ハゲシ	Hagesi	Ardent, vehement
ハケシキカゼ	Hakesikikase	A violent wind
ハブタイン	Habootayn	Sarsnet
ハブクル	Habookf'	To economize
ハコ	Hako	A chest, a box
ハゴ	Hago	A shuttlecock
ハゴイタ	Hagoita	A racket, a battledoor
ハコグボモウ	Hakogfoomoo	To nourish
ハコブル	Hakob'	To transport, convey
ハコビオクル	Hakobiogokf'	To transfer
ハテ	Hate	The end
ハテ	Hate	Indeed
ハアリ	Haari	Flying ants
ハサム	Hasam'	To pinch, to squeeze
ハサミ	Hasami	Shears
ハサミキル	Hasamikir'	To snip, to clip
ハギ	Hagi	The shin
ハギボネ	Hagibone	The shin-bone
ハキモノ	Hakimono	Slippers
ハシ	Has', Fas'	A bridge
ハシ	Hasi, Has'	Chop-sticks
ハシバミ	Hasibami	A small chesnut
ハジハジ	Hazihazi	To fillip, to play music
ハジニナル	Hazininar'	Shameful
ハシル	Hasir'	To run, to flee
ハシル	Hasir'	To swell
ハシカ	Hasika	The measles
ハジカミ	Hazikami	Ginger

	Ha-si-tame	A scullion maid-servant
	Ha-si-ra	A pillar
	Ha-zi-ma-ri	Original
	Ha-zikf'	To play the guitar
	Ha-si boo-ne	A pleasure-boat
	Ha-si-go	A ladder, a step
	Ha-zi-me	The beginning
	Ha-zi-mer'	To begin, to commence
	Ha-zi-me tsoo-kfoor'	To create
	Hai	A fly
	Ha-bi-kor'	To spread as weeds
	Ha-mo	A sea eel
	Ha-ser'	To gallop
芭蕉	Ba se-oo	A plantain
	Ha-se moo-kaf'	To tend towards
破船	Ha sen	A shipwreck
	Ha-soo hana	A water-lily
萬	Ban	Ten thousand
	Ban	A watch, a guard
	Han ho-ri	A type-cutter
	Han-ber'	To attend on
	Ban gawa-ri	To relieve guard
	Han-ka-oo	A block for printing
	Han-ka-oo-soor'	To print
	Han-dan-sya-oo goo-o	A thermometer
	Han-nan han-ziyo	An hermaphrodite
半分	Han-boon-soor'	To halve
	Han-gi	A printing type
斑猫	Han me-oo	Cantharides
	Ban si-yo	A watch-house
磐石	Ban syakf'	A rock
	Han bi	A remarkable day
煩悶	Han mon	To grieve
	Han-soo-ri	A printer

〃	二 Ni	Two
〃	Ni	At, on
〃	Ni	Goods, chattels
〃	Ni	Like as, Alike
〃	仁 Ni	Benevolence
〃ばんめ	Ni-ban-me	The second
〃ほフ	Ni-hof'	To smell
〃ほヒ	Ni-ho-i	A smell, a fragrance
〃ほひぶくろ	Ni-ho-i bookf-ro	A scent bag
〃へ	Ni-he	Fish-glue, bird-lime
〃へる	Ni-her'	To boil up
〃ど	二度 Ni-do	Twice
〃ち	日 Nits'	The sun, a day
〃ち〃ち	日日 Nits'-nits'	Daily
〃ちム	Ni-dsim'	To defile
〃ちウ	Ni-dsi-oo	Double
〃ニル	Nir'	To boil, cook, seethe
〃をイわたる	Ni-wo-i wa-tar'	To scent
〃をイつくる	Ni-wo-i tsoo-ker'	To make a perfume
〃をフ とフ	Ni-wo tokf'	To unpack, to unload
〃をウ	Ni-wo-oo	To scent, to smell
〃わとり	Ni-wa-to-ri	A domestic fowl
〃わとりおんどり	Ni-wa-to-ri on-do-ri	A cock
〃わとりのこえ	Ni-wa-to-ri no ko-e	To cackle, a cackling
〃わとりごや	Ni-wa-to-ri go-ya	A fowl house
〃わとりめんどり	Ni-wa-to-ri men-do-ri	A hen
〃わとこ	Ni-wa-to-ko	An elder-tree
〃わか	Ni-wa-ka	Rash, sudden, violent
〃わかあめ	Ni-wa-ka a-me	A violent shower of rain
〃かい	二階 Ni ka-i	A second floor
〃かわ	Ni-ka-wa	Glue
〃かわをつくる	Ni-ka-wa tsoo-kenoor'	To glue
〃かわなべ	Ni-ka-wa na-be	A glue pot

ニカミタルケ	Nikakami atar'kaze	The palsy
ニガウリ	Ni-ga oori	The bitter cucumber
ニガシ	Ni-ga-si	Bitter
ニヨ 女	Ni-yo	A female
ニヨリ	Ni-yo-ri	Alike
ニヨツオテ	Ni-yo-tsoote	For
ニヨテ	Ni-yo-te	Because
ニヨライ 如來	Ni-yo rai	A name of Buddha
ニタルニカ	Ni-tar'nikf'	Boiled flesh
ニツポン 日本	Nip-pon	Japan
ニツトリ	Nit-to-ri	Fat, unctuous
ニチリン 日輪	Nita-rin	The circle of the sun
ニツクフリソル	Nitsookfri soor'	To pack up
ニクケイ 肉桂	Nik-kei	Cinnamon, Cassia
ニツショク 日食	Nis-syokf'	An eclipse of the sun
ニナ	Ni-na	A snail
ニナフ	Ni-naf'	To carry, to bear
ニラ	Ni-ra	Scallions, leeks
ニラム	Ni-ram'	To stare
ニウカウ 乳香	Ni-woo kaoo	Mastic
ニク 肉	Nikf'	Flesh
ニゲル	Ni-gfoor'	To run away
ニクルマ	Nikfoor-ma	A baggage waggon
ニグワツ 二月	Ni gfwats	The second month
ニクズクフ	Nikf'dsookf	A nutmeg
ニクボリトコロ	Nikf'boo-ri tokoro	A flesh market
ニゲル	Ni-ger'	To flee away
ニフガク 入學	Nif'gakf'	To enter school
ニブシ	Ni-boo-si	Dull, stupid
ニゴル	Ni-gor'	To smear, Muddy
ニゴトリ	Ni-go-to-ri	The hold of a ship
ニゴヤクフ	Ni-goyakf'	Complying, obedient
ニアフ	Ni-af'	Fit, capable
ニサカナ	Ni-sakana	Boiled food
ニギル	Ni-gir'	To grasp, hold, seize

		Ni-ki-bi	A pimple
		Ni-yu	Milk
		Ni-si	The west
		Ni-si	A snail, a slug
		Ni-zi	A rainbow
	二十	Ni-zi-oo	Twenty
	二十一	Ni-zi-oo its'	Twenty-one
		Ni-zi-mi	Defiled
	荷物	Ni mots'	Goods, merchandize
		Ni-se	Counterfeit
		Ni-ser'	To imitate
		Ni-se mo-no	A counterfeit, forgery
		Ni-se se-ni	Counterfeit coin
		Ni-soor'	To counterfeit
		Nin nikf'	Garlick
		Nin do-oo	A honey suckle
	人足	Nin sokf'	A porter
	人偶	Nin ge-oo	A statue
		Nin ge-oo si	A statuary
	人間	Nin gen	Mankind
		Nin zin	A carrot
	人參	Nin zin	Ginseng
		Ho	An ear of corn
		Ho	A sail
		Ho-ro	A natural caul or cap
		Ho-ro-i	Extinct, undone
		Ho-rob'	To fail, to perish
		Ho-ba-si-ra	A mast of a ship
		Ho o	The cheeks
		Ho to-o-gi-zoo	A cuckoo
		Ho-to-ri	A side, a brink, an end
		Ho-do-yo-si	Moderate, economical
		Ho-to-ra-i	Generally
		Ho-dokf'	To loosen
		Ho-to-ke	Buddha

	Ho-si i-i	Dried rice
	Ho-si-i-ma	Self-willed, dissolute
	Ho-si na	Dried vegetables
	Ho-si oo-wo	Dried fish
	Ho-soo	Dry, To dry
盆	Bon	A waiter
	Hon ba-ko	A book-case
凡人	Hon min	All people
情惱	Hon no-oo	Emotion, Troubled
	Bon no kfoo-bi	The nape of the neck
	Hon ya	A book shop
反逆	Hon g'ya-kf'	Rebellion

へ He - Be. Pe.

	He-i	A wall
	He-i iro	A grey colour
平地	He-i tsi	The plain country
平服	He-i fookf'	To subdue
平均	He-i kin	Even
	He-i kin soor'	To adjust
平愈	He-i yu	To restore to health
	He-ni	Saffron
	Be-ni	Red
	Be-ni sasi yu-bi	The little finger
	He-do	A vomit
	He-do-tsookf'	To vomit
	He-ri	A brim, a margin
	He-ri-kfoo-da-ri	Humble, meek
	He-ri-kfoo-dar'	To humble, to abase
	Her'	To lessen, decrease
	Her'	To pass over, to pass by
	He-ta	Inexperienced
	He-ta-tar'	To sever, distant
	He-dats'	To separate, remote

	鳳凰	Ho-oo wa-oo	A fabulous bird
	膀胱	Bo-oo ka-oo	A blister
	方角	Ho-oo kakf'	Square
		Ho-oo-dsoor'	To wreak (vengeance)
		Ho-oo-moo-ri	A funeral
		Ho-oo-moor'	To bury
	謀計	Ho-oo ke-i	A stratagem
		Ho-oo-ki	A besom
		Ho-oo-ki bo-si	A comet, A besom-star
	法式	Ho-oo sik'	A rule, a manner
	眸子	Bo-oo si	The eye-ball
		Ho-oo-bi	A prize
		Ho-oo-bi-kin	A reward
		Bo-ooz'	A priest, a bonze
		Ho-no bo-no	Peep of day
		Ho-no-woo	A flame
		Hokf-ro	A black spot
	北斗	Hokf'to	The great bear
	北極	Hokf' kyokf'	The north pole
	北星	Hokf'se-i	The north star
	保養	Ho ya-oo	To nourish, to protect
		Ho-ma-re	Praise, Renown
	木瓜	Bo ke	A papaya
	法師	Hof'si	A religious instructor
		Ho-ko	A dart, a spear
		Ho-ko	A stand, a frame
		Ho-ko-rob'	To unsew
		Ho-ko-ri	Dust, Proud
		Ho-kor'	To boast, to be proud
		Ho-ko gi-noo	A clothes horse
	菩薩	Bo sa-ts'	A demi-god
		Ho-yur'	To bark, howl, roar
	鉢巾	Ho-yu-kin	A dish-clout
		Ho-mer'	To praise, to admire
		Ho-si	A star

	Ho-si i-i	Dried rice
	Ho-si-i-ma	Self-willed, dissolute
	Ho-si na	Dried vegetables
	Ho-si oo-wo	Dried fish
	Ho-soo	Dry, To dry
盆	Bon	A waiter
	Hon ba-ko	A book-case
凡人	Hon nin	All people
煩惱	Hon no-oo	Emotion, Troubled
	Bon no kfoo-bi	The nape of the neck
	Hon ya	A book shop
反逆	Hon g'ya.kf'	Rebellion

へ He - Be. Pe

	He-i	A wall
	He-i iro	A grey colour
平地	He-i tsi	The plain country
平服	He-i fookf'	To subdue
平均	He-i kin	Even
	He-i kin soor'	To adjust
平愈	He-i yu	To restore to health
	He-ni	Saffron
	Be-ni	Red
	Be-ni sasi yu-bi	The little finger
	He-do	A vomit
	He-do-tsookf'	To vomit
	He-ri	A brim, a margin
	He-ri-kfoo-da-ri	Humble, meek
	He-ri-kfoo-dar'	To humble, to abase
	Her'	To lessen, decrease
	Her'	To pass over, to pass by
	He-ta	Inexperienced
	He-ta-tar'	To sever, distant
	He-dats'	To separate, remote

	He-so	The navel
	He-so no wo	The navel-string
鼈	Hets'	A tortoise
別	Bets'	Another, different
法度	Het-to	A plan
鼈甲	Hets'ka-oo	Tortoise-shell
	Bets'no	Another
	He-tsookf'	To flatter
	Hera	A rake
	He-ra-ba-oo	A stupid fellow
	He-ra-sa-gi	A pelican
	He-ras'	To abate, to diminish
豹	Be-oo	A leopard
	Be-oo-boo	A screen
	Hegf'	A flake
	He-ya	An inner room
	He-sa-gi	A ship's stern
霹靂	Hek'rek'	A clap of thunder
	He-zi	May, can, ought to be
	He-bi	A snake
	Hen-dsi	An assent
便利	Hen ri	Ease, convenience
返答	Fen-ta-oo	An answer, To answer
返禮	Fen rei	To return a compliment
變心	Fen-zin	Treachery
	Fen-zin-soor'	To betray

To Do.

	To	A door
	To-i-ya	Stocks for shipping
	To i-si	A grindstone
	Do-ro	Mud
	To-ba-ri	A curtain, a tent
	To-ni hame-tar ka-si-ra	A door post

	To-hor'	To pervade, go throu
	To-ho-ker'	To be pleased
	To-ho-si	A sieve
	To-bo-si	Distant, far
	To-bo-si	To need, want, scanty
	To-ho-si to-ko-ro	A distant place
	To-do-rokf'	To rumble
	To-dom'	To continue
	To-do-moor'	To cease, to stop
	To-do-mar'	To dwell, linger, stay
	To-do-nof'	To arrange, to repair
	To-dokf'	To reach
	To-do-ko-hor	To settle as grounds
	To-ri	A bird
	To-ri i-das'	To take out
	To-ri tob'	To fly, as a bird
	To-ri-wa-ker'	To discern
	To-ri ka-her'	To exchange
	To-ri ka-go	A bird-cage
	To-ri ka-kom'	To besiege
	To-ri a-gfoor'	To uplift
	To-ri-ya	A fowler
	To-ri a-ge ba-ba	A midwife
	To-ri sa-ta	A report
	To-ri-mo-tai	To entertain
	To r'	To take, get, hold
	To or'	To go through
	To-o-ka	A decade
	Do-o-mya-kf'	The arteries
	To-o-si	Distant
	To-o-zi	The winter solstice
	To-ga	A fault, transgression
	To-ga	A prune
	To ka-i	To cross the sea
	To ga nin	A transgressor

	To-gar'	To sharpen, to point
	To-ga-ke	A cameleon
	To-ka-me	A fault
土臺	Do-tai	A foundation
	To-dsoor	To shut, close, lock
	To-dsookf'	To give in marriage
	To na-be	An earthen pot
	To-na-ri	A neighbour, near to
	To-naf'	To chant, to sing out
	To-ra	A tyger
	Do-ra	A gong
	To-ra-ha-re	A captive
	To-ra-her'	To apprehend, seize
	To-ra-kag'	Disorderly, wanton
	To-ra-oo	To dissemble
	To-ra no ka-wa	A tyger's skin
	To-ra no oos'	A male tyger
	To-ra no mes'	A female tyger
	To-ra-yur'	To catch
	Tom'	Rich, To enrich
	To-moor'	To confess
	To-oo	To ask, to enquire
塔	To-oo	A tower
	Do-oo	A coat of mail
	To-oo	Ten
同意	Do-oo i	Unanimous
	To-oo itsoots'	Fifteen
燈籠	To-oo ro-oo	A basket lantern
	To-oo hats'	Eighteen
童女	To-oo mi-yo	A virgin
道理	Do-oo ri	Reason
	To-oo ri-ni	So as
棟梁	To-oo r'ya-oo	A builder
統領	To-oo ri-ya-oo	A general leader
	Do-oo-ri site-ar'	Reasonable

	To-oo karasi	A chilly, a capsicum
	To-oo yots'	Fourteen
胴體	Do-oo tai	The trunk of the body
痘瘡	To-oo soo-oo	The small pox
	To-oo tsoo-te	Through
	To-oo nanats'	Seventeen
	To-oo moots'	Sixteen
	Do-oo kfoos'ri	Gunpowder
	To-oo foo-tats'	Twelve
	To-oo koko-nots'	Nineteen
動氣	To-oo ki	Palpitation
	To-oo-me gane	A spy-glass
	To-oo mits'	Thirteen
冬至	To-oo zi	The winter solstice
唐紙	To-oo si	China paper
	To-oo-si	A sieve
	To-oo-si-nookf'	To transfix
	To-oo-site	And
燈心	Do-oo sin	A candle wick
	To-oo frots'	Eleven
同姓	To-oo sei	A clans-man
唐船	To-oo sen	A China junk
得	Tokf'	To gain, succeed, prosper
	Tokf'	To explain, loosen, solve
	Tokf'	Speedy
	Togf'	To whet, to polish
德	Dokf'	Virtue
	Dokf'ni	Poisonous
	Tokf'ni	Useful
	Dokf-kite ko-ros'	To kill by poison
	Tokf'to	Ripe
	Tokf'ri	A potter's vessel
	Tokf'riya	A pottery
	Tokfoor'	To dissolve
	Tokf'nar'	Virtuous

トクヤク	毒藥	Tokf' yakf'	Poison
トクシン	獨身	Tokf'sin	A single person
トマリオル		To-mari-or'	To stagnate
トマル		To-mar'	To bait, lodge, remain
トマルキ		To-maka-gi	A stand
トケイ		To-kei	A clock, a time-piece
トケル		To-ker'	To follow, afterwards
トケツ	吐血	To gets'	A spitting of blood
トフ		To-foo	To enquire, to condole
トブ		Tob'	To fly
ドブガイ		Dob'ga-i	A pearl oyster
トフクク	肚腹	To fookf'	The belly
トコ		To-ko	A bed
ドコ		Do-ko	Somewhere
トコロ		To-ko-ro	A place; That which
トコロヲカヱル		To-ko-ro-wo ka-yer'	To remove, transpose
トコロヲスヱル		To-ko-ro-wo sta-yer'	To place
ドコニ		Do-ko-ni	Where
ドコニモ		Do-ko-ni-mo	No-where
トコナツ		To-ko na-ts'	A long summer
トコロノシン	土公神	To-ko-oo sin	Topical gods
ドテ		Do-te	A mound, a dike
トザイ	吐劑	To za-i	An emetic
トサカ		To sa-ka	A cock's-comb
ドザウ	土藏	Do za-oo	A warehouse
トザス		To-zas'	A lock, a barrier
トサン	土産	To san	The productions of a land
トキ		To-ki	A time, an hour
トキ	怒氣	To ki	Anger
トキニ		To-ki-ni	When
トキトキ		To-ki to-ki	Constantly, sometimes
トキトキニ		To-ki-to-ki-ni	From time to time
トキヨ		To-ki-yo	Time
トキナラズ		To-ki-nara-noo	Untimely
トキモホスル		To-ki moo-soob'	To unravel

	To-ki yakf'-soo	To unfold
	To-ki kfoo-zi	A comb
	To-me	A forbidding
	To-mer'	To stay
	To-mer'	To own, to confess
	To-si	A year
	To-si	Profit
	To-si ba-i	Age
	To-si he-i	Old age
	To-si-yo-ri	An elder, aged, old
	To-si no ha-zi-me	Beginning of the year
	To-si no kfoo-re	End of the year
吐瀉	To si-ya	The cholera morbus
土鱈	Do zi-ya-oo	A mud eel
	To-si-go-to	Yearly, Annually
	To-si-te-or'	To acknowledge
吐綬鷄	To zi-oo ke-i	A turkey
	To-bi	A kite
	To-bi moo-si	A flying insect
	To bi-ra	The leaf of a door
	To-fi a-kar'	To frisk
	To-bi sa-ya	Flowered sarsnet
	To-bi yukf'	To rush forth
土鉢	To bin	An earthen pot
	To-mo	A friend, a companion
	To-mo	The stern of a ship
	To-mo-ni	Together, with
	Do-mor'	To stutter, to stammer
	To-mo-ga-ra	A horde, a sort, people
	To-mo-da-tai	A friend
	To-mo-naf'	A companion
	To-mo no to-mo	Followers, Attendants
	To-mo-si ka-go	A lantern
	To-mo-si da-i	A candle stick
	To-mo-si a-b-ra	Candle grease

トモシビ		To-mo-si-bi	A lamp, a candle
トセイ	渡生	To se-i	A livelihood
トセン	徒然	To sen	In vain
トンボウ		Ton-bo-oo	A dragon fly
トンチ	頓智	Ton tsi	Ingenuity
ドンテン	曇天	Don ten	Gloomy weather
ドンザ		Don-za	A cloak, a warm coat
ドンス		Donz'	Damask

チ Chi - ji.

チ	地	Tsi	The earth
チ		Tsi	The blood, milk
チ	知	Tsi	Knowledge
チ	千	Tsi	A thousand
ヂ	治	Dsi	To regulate
チイ		Dsi-i	A grandfather
チイサイ		Tsi-i-sai	Small
チジン	地人	Tsi-ni zin	A landsman
チト		Tsi-to	Little
チドリ		Tsi-do-ri	A bird of prey
チチ		Tsi-tsi	The breasts, nipples
チチ		Tsi-tsi	A father
ヂヂ		Dsi-dsi	A grandfather
ヂヂ	遲	Dsi-dsi	Late
チチノオトル		Tsi-tsi o-tor'	To milk
チチカタ		Tsi-tsi ka-ta	Paternal relatives
チヂム		Tsi-dsim'	To shrink, wrinkle, curl
チヂミ		Tsi-dsi-mi	Crape
チリ		Tsi-ri	Dust
チリホコリ		Tsi-ri ho-ko-ri	Dust and ashes
チリトリ		Tsi-ri to-ri	A dust pan
チリチリ		Tsi-ri tsi-ri	Dispersed, scattered
チヌシ	地主	Tsi noo-si	A landlord
チル		Tsir'	To disperse
チワカク		Tsi-wo hakf'	To spit blood

チヲトル	Tsi-wo tor'	To let blood
チカ	Tsi-ka	Near
チカイ	Tsi-kai	An oath
チカイヤクスル	Tsi-kai yakf-soor	To swear
チカツク	Tsi-ka tsookf'	To approach near
チカヅキ	Tsi-ka dsoo-ki	An intimate friend
チカラ	Tsi-ka-ra	Strength
チカクニ	Tsi-kakf-ni	Almost, near
チカクヒク	Tsi-kakf-fikf'	To fetch, bring near
チガフ	Tsi-gaf'	To oppose, differ, vary
チカゴロ	Tsi-ka-go-ro	Soon, anon, lately
チカゴト	Tsi-ka go-to	An affidavit, assurance
チカメ	Tsi-ka me	Near sighted
チカシ	Tsi-ka-si	Near
チヨ 猪	Tsi-yo	A pig
チヨウリツ 佇立	Tsyo rif'	To stand on tip-toe
チヨウシ 停止	Tsyo-oo si	To prohibit
チヨクメイ 勅命	Tsyokf-mei	An especial command
チヨウメンガカリ	Tsyo-men ga-kari	A book keeper
チタイ 宅税	Dsi-dsi	Tribute money
チツト	Tsit-to	A little
チツトノマ	Tsit-to no ma	A little while
チツジキノクニ	Tsi-tsoods-ki no kfoo-ni	A continent
チナ	Tsi-na	China
チラカス	Tsira-kas'	To strew, to scatter
チラス	Tsi-ras'	To bestrew
チウ 忠	Tsi-oo	Faithful
チウ 酒	Tsi-oo	Wine, spirituous liquor
チウバ	Tsi-oo-ba	A wet nurse
チウニン 住人	Tsi-oo nin	An inhabitant
チウチウ 重重	Dsi-oo dsi-oo	Repeated
チウヤ 晝夜	Tsi-oo ya	Day and night
チウシウ 中秋	Tsi-oo si-oo	The summer solstice
チウニン 仲人	Tsi-oo sin	A mediator
チウスル 誅	Tsi-oo soor'	To kill

Chi-no-Chi-da

	Tsi-no-mi-go	A sucking child
	Tsi-no soo-dsi	The blood-vessels
	Dsikf'	A tube, an axis
遂一	Tsikf' its'	Every one
	Dsikf'ni	Straight
畜生	Tsikf'sya.oo	A brute, a tame beast
茶	Ts'ya	Tea
	Ts'ya ire	A tea caddy
	Ts'ya bo	A Bantam fowl
茶盆	Ts'ya bon	A tea board
茶碗	Ts'ya wan	A tea cup
	Ts'ya tsoo-bo	A tea pot
帳	Ts'ya.oo	An account
長髪	Ts'ya.oo fats'	Long hair
町人	Ts'ya.oo nin	A citizen
定矩	Ts'ya.oo gi	A ruler, a measure
長城	Ts'ya.oo s'ya.oo	The great wall
聽聞	Ts'ya.oo mon	To hear, to listen
朝鮮	Ts'ya.oo sen	Corea
着衣	Ts'ya.kf' i	To put on clothes
着岸	Ts'yakf' gan	To land
勅使	Ts'yakf' si	An ambassador
	Ts'ya mi-se	A tea shop
茶杓	Ts'ya s'yakf'	A tea spoon
茶鉄	Ts'ya bin	A tea kettle
	Ts'yan	Pitch
	Ts'yan-wo-soor'	To daub with pitch
	Tsi-ma-ri do-ri	A bird of passage
	Tsi-ma-ta	A street
	Tsi-ma-ki	A kind of confectionary
	Tsi-foo-to	Fit
	Tsi-boo-sa	The nipples
	Tsi-go	A child
地獄	Tsi gokf'	Hell, Earth's prison
	Tsi-sa	Sallad

地氣	Tsi ki	Vapours
直	Tsiki-ni	Direct
	Tsi-gi-ni af'	An interview
	Tsi-giri	An agreement
地球	Tsi ki-oo	A terrestrial globe
	Tsi-ki-ya-oo	Salary, wages
	Tsi-yu	A pillar
	Tsi sir'	Milk
恥辱	Tsi syokf'	Shame
智者	Tsi sya	A wise man
地震	Dsi sin	An earth-quake
地神	Tsi zin	Gods of the soil
	Tsi-bir'	Bald
	Tsi soo-dsi	The pulse
亭	Tsin	An alcove, an apartment
	Tsin-ba	Lame
	Tsin-ba fikf'	To limp
	Tsin-wo i-da-si kar'	To let for hire, to rent
珍物	Tsin boots'	A rarity
賃銀	Tsin gin	Hire
鎮星	Tsin sei	The planet Saturn

Ri

利	Li	Gain
離別	Li bets'	Separation, departure
旅行	Li ka-oo	To travel
慮外	Li-yo kfwa-i	Unconcerned
旅人	Li-yo zin	A foreigner, a traveller
立身	Rits' sin	Establishment in life
	Rip-pa	Grand
	Li-na-ra-noo	Unprofitable
龍吐水	Li-oo do soo-i	A fire engine
龍王	Li-oo wa-oo	The dragon king
龍眼	Li-oo kan	Dragon's eyes, a fruit
龍腦	Li-oo no-oo	Dragon's brains, Camphor

流言	Li-oo gen	Floating tales
流產	Li-oo san	An abortion, to miscarry
琉球	Li-oo ki-oo	The Lew-kew islands
	Li-oo-ki-oo i-mo	A sweet potatoe
陸地	Likf' tsi	Dry land
理會	Li kfwsi	To manage
理屈	Li kfoots'	Reasoning
領地	Lyaoo tsi	Territory
料理人	Lyaoo-li min	A cook, a caterer
良藥	Lyaoo yakf'	Good medicine
	Ri-yaoo-si	A huntsman, fisherman
糧食	Lyaoo syokf'	Provisions
兩親	Lyaoo sin	Parents
利劍	Li ken	A sharp sword
	Ri-ko-oo	Clever, Intelligent
利益	Li ek'	Gain
力量	Lik lyaoo	Strength
利銀	Li gin	Interest of money
痢病	Li fi-yaoo	A dysentery
	Ri-soo	A squirrel
	Rin-go	An apple
輪廻	Lin e	Transmigration of souls

ヌ Nu.

	Noo-i	Embroidery
	Noo-i no ki-mo-no	An embroidered dress
	Noo-i mo-no	Embroidered articles
奴僕	Noo bokf'	A slave
	Noo-ri i-he	A paint shop
	Noo-ri o-ke	A paint tub
	Noo-ri mo-no	Varnished work
	Noo-ri mo-no si	A painter, a varnisher
	Noor'	To sleep
	Noor'	To smear, to varnish
	Noo-roo-si	Leisurely, slow, lukewarm

	Noo-ka	The bran of rice
	Noo-ka-ba	The fore teeth
	Noo-ka-dsoo-ki	To perform the kohtow
	Noo-ka-soor'	To undress
	Noo-re	Damp
	Noo-rer'	To moisten
	Noo-re-tsoo-tsi	Moist ground
	Noo-re-boo-mi	Loose publications
	Noo-re-te	Wet
	Noo-ra noo-ra	Tedious
	Noo-ra noo-ra-soor'	To loiter
	Noo-oo	To sew
	Noo-no	Cloth
	Noo-no ha-ta	A cloth loom
	Nookf'	To pull, to draw out
	Nookf'	To string
	Noogf'	To put off, to undress
	Noo-g-foo-oo	To wipe out
	Noo-ma	A morass
	Noo-ker'	To put off, to divest
	Noo-ker'kfoo-so wa-ta	A prolapsus ani
	Noof'	To sew, to stitch
	Noo-ki	A hoe
	Noo-ki i-das'	To pull out
	Noo-ki ga-ki	A transcript
	Noo-ki sa-si	A pump, a sprout
	Noo-kin-der'	To excel one's fellows
	Noo-kin-soo	To pump
	Noo-mer'	To slip, slippery
	Noo-me-tsookf'	Glossy
	Noo-si	A lord, a master
	Noo-i si	An embroiderer
	Nooi mo-no	Needle-work
	Noo-soom'	To steal, pilfer, rob
	Noos'-bi-to	A thief, a robber

ルイ 類	Loo-i	A sort
ルイワケスル	Looiwake soor'	To sort out
ルイネン 累年	Loo-i len	Successive years
ルツボ	Roo tsoo-bo	A crucible
ルソン 呂宋	Loo son	Manilla

ヲ Wo. o.

ヲ	Wo	A tail
ヲ	Wo	Far, distant
ヲ	O	Small
ヲ	O	Male, masculine
ヲ	Wo	Flax, hemp
ヲイ	O-i	A niece
ヲイ	O-i	Aged, old
ヲイイダス	O-i i-das'	To drive out, expel
ヲイハナツ	O-i hanats'	To let go
ヲイハラフ	O-i haraf'	To drive away, vanish
ヲイハキ	O-i haki	A robber
ヲイノウ	O inoo	A male dog
ヲイタル	O-itar'	Old, aged
ヲイツクル	O-itsookf'	To overtake
ヲイヤル	O-iyar'	To pitch, cast, impel
ヲイテ	O-i-te	By, in
ヲイユグル	O-i-yugf'	To impel
ヲロチ	O-ro-tsi	A snake
ヲロカ	O-ro-ka	Stupid, foolish
ヲロソカ	O-ro-so-ka	Remiss, distant
ヲロス	O-ros'	To disburthen, unload
ヲロス	O-ros'	To pulverise, to rasp
ヲバ	O-ba	An aunt
ヲバムコ	O-ba moo-ko	An aunt's husband
ヲバコ	O-ba-ko	A plantain
ヲバテ	O-ba-te	At, in
ヲバシナ	O-ba-si-na	A railing

オニ	O-ni	The devil
オホイ	O-ho-i	Great
オホイヌ	O-ho i-noo	A great dog
オホバ	O-ho ba	A grand-mother
オホバツシ	O-ho ba-tsi	A hornet
オホハカリ	O-ho ha-kari	Magnanimous, liberal
オホニ	O-ho-ni	Spacious
オホニラ	O-ho ni-ra	Leeks
オホヘ	O-ho-he	The memory
オホドリ	O-ho do-ri	An ostrich
オホツシ	O-ho tsi	A road
オホヂシ	O-ho dsi	A grandfather
オボル	O-bor'	To drown
オホカワ	O-ho ka-wa	A great river
オホカタ	O-ho ka-ta	For the most part
オホカミ	O-ho ka-mi	A wolf
オホタカ	O-ho ta-ka	A vulture
オホゾラ	O-ho zo-ra	The firmament
オホツカナキ	O-ho tsoo-ka-na-ki'	Uncertain
オホツツ	O-ho tsoots'	A blunderbuss
オホツウウシ 通詞	O-ho tsoo-oo si	A head interpreter
オホモギ	O-ho moo-gi	Barley
オホウミガメ	O-ho oo-mi game	A sea turtle
オホヤケニ	O-ho ya-ke-ni	Public, just
オホフ	O-ho-foo	To cover
オボエ	O-bo-ye	Illiterate
オボエヌ	O-bo-ye-noo	Unfeeling
オボエル	O-bo-yer'	To remember
オホアニ	O-ho a-ni	A brother
オホアネ	O-ho a-ne	An elder sister
オホアラマシ	O-ho-a-ra-ma-si	Generally
オホキ	O-ho-ki	Great
オホキミ	O-ho ki-mi	A great king
オホユ	O-ho-yu	To perceive, remember
オホユミ	O-ho yu-mi	A cross bow

	O-ho mids'	An inundation
	O-ho-si	Many, plentiful
	O-ho si-ka	A rein-deer
	O-ho-bi	Great
	O-ho-fi-he	Extensive
	O-ho-bir'	A calabash
	O-ho-fi-mi	Liberal-minded
	O-to	One
	O-do-rof'	To fade, not flourish
	O-do-rokf'	To alarm, terrify, appal
	O-do-ro-ki	Timid, fearful
	O-to-to-bi	Two days ago
	O-to-ri	Feeble
	O-do-ri	A dance
	O-dor'	To dance, to jump
	O-to-gai	The jaw, the cheeks
	O-to-na	Master of a family
	O-to-oo-to	A younger brother
	O-to-kfoo-i	Brethren
	O-do-ke	Sport
	O-do-ker'	To play the fool
	O-do-ke ko-to	Foolery
	O-to-ko	A man, a male
	O-to-me	A young woman
	O-to-mo-ri	A spot
	O-tos'	To blame, to censure
	O-dos'	To menace, to threaten
	O-dos'	Awe, majesty
	O-dsi	An uncle
	O-tsi-ir'	To fall in, to sink in
	O-tsi-do	A transgression, fault
	O-tsi yo-me	An uncle's wife
	O-tsi-foor'	To faint, to fall off
	O-tsi-ko-tsi	Far and near
	O-tsi-kom'	To fall in

	O-ri ir'	To infold
	O-ri to-ko-ro	A seat, a throne
	O-ri o-ri	Constantly
	O-ri ya	A weaving-shop
	O-ri foo-si	Now and then
	O-ri mo-no	Tissue, any thing wove
	O-roo	To fold
	Or'	To weave
	Or'	To dwell, to remain
	O-o	Yes, but
	O-o-im na-kf'	To exclaim
	O-o-ka-ta	Perhaps
	O-o-dan	The jaundice
	O-o so-ra	The firmament
	O-om'	A cockatoo
	O-okf'ni	Much
	O-okf'no	Numerous
	O-okf'si-te	At most
	O-okf'mo-no-i-oo	To tattle, Talkative
	O-wa-ri	An end, the last
	O-wa-ri no ha-si	Finally
	O-war'	To conclude, to finish
	O-was'	To abide
	O-ka	A ridge, a bank, land
	O-kata	A female domestic
	O-gam'	To worship, adore, pray
	O-game	Worship
	O-ka-si	Laughable
	O-ka-si-ki	Ridiculous
	O-kas'	To disobey, to violate
	O-kas'tsoo-mi	To trespass, sinful
	O-yo-wa-zoo	Insufficient
	O-yo-so	Almost, the whole, all
	O-yogf'	To swim
	O-yob'	To reach to

	O-yo-me	General, Universal
	O-yo-si	To, even to, unto
	O-ta	A million
	O-dats'	A small beginning
	O-da-yaka	Secure, calm
	O-da-ter'	To agitate
	O-so	An otter
	O-so-i	Late
	O-so-ro-sikf'	Anxious, to dread
	O-so-ro-si-ki	Terrible
	O-so-ba-ka	The night-mare
	O-sor'	To frighten, to alarm
	O-so-roor'	To fear, to dread
	O-so-re	Fear, cowardice
	O-so-woo	To assail, to surprise
	O-so-si	Late, slow, dull
	Ot-to	A husband
	Ot-to-se	A seal fish
	O-tsoor'	To drop, to fall, spill, tumble
越年	O-ts-ren.	To pass over the year
	O-tsook-ke	By and bye, Presently
	O ne-ko	A tom cat
	O na-wa	A hempen rope
	O na-ka zar'	A long-tailed ape
	O-na-go	A woman
	O-na-go kyaoo dai	Sisters
	O-na-zi	The same
	O-na-si ka-tam'	Uniform
	O-na-zi-yo-oo	To agree
	O-na-zi-yo-oo-nar'	To harmonize
	O-na-zikf'	To unite
	O-na-zi-si	Similar
	O-ra-noo	Absent, Not
	O-ra-ka	Clownish
	Wo-lan-da	Holland

		O moo-ma	A stallion
		O-woo	To pursue, to chase
	横道	O-woo da-oo	The ecliptic
	鸚鵡	O-woo moo	A cockatoo
	往古	O-woo ko	Of old
	黄金	O-woo gon	Yellow gold
		O oos'	A bull
		O-oos'	To correspond, to reply
		O-no	An axe, a hatchet
		O-no	Each
		O-no o-no	Every one
		O-no-re	Self, own
		O-no-tsoo-ka-ra	One's self
	億	Okf'	A hundred thousand
		Okf'	To lay, place, put, set
		Okf' ba	A bad tooth
		Okf-ri i-rer'	To introduce
		Okf'-ri mo-no	A present
		O-kfoor'	To give, bestow, present
		O kfoor'ma	A cart, a small waggon
		Okf'roo-si	After, behind
		Okf'rer'	To recede, to retrograde
		Okf'za-si-ki	A parlour
		Okf' bi	Belching, Bad breath
		Okf'bifoo-oo mo-no	A coward
		O-ya	Parents, near relatives
		O-ya dsi	A father
		O-ya ko	An own son
		O-ya ko-ro-si	Parricide
		O-ma	A table
		O-ma-e	Thou
		O-ma-e ta-tsi	You, Ye
		O-ma-e ta-tsi-no	Your's
		O-ma-e-no	Thine
		O-ma-e zi-sin	Thy-self

おけ	O-ke	A tub
おけよりだす	O-ke yo-ri das'	To tap
おけや	O-ke ya	A cooperage
おふ	O-foo	To carry on a pole
おふ	O-foo	To pursue, to drive away
おぶる	O-boor'	To carry on the back
おぶた	O boo-ta	A boar
おふね	O foo-ne	A boat
おを 嗚呼	O ko	Alas!
おをろぶ	O-ko-rob'	To unsew
おをり	O-ko-ri	An ague
おごり	O-go-ri	Extravagant, proud
おをる	O-kor'	To occur, to happen
おをる	O-kor'	To rise, to issue forth
おをるべき	O-kor' be-ki	Accidental
おをたり	O-ko-ta-ri	Idle, lazy, remiss
おをたる	O-ko-tar'	To neglect, to omit
おをだれ	O-ko-dare	An omission
おをそく	O-ko-soka	Rigid, strict, accurate
おをそたつ	O-ko-so-tats'	To stand up
おをなり	O-ko-nari	Conduct, action
おをなる	O-ko-naf'	To act, to do, to perform
おをす	O-kos'	To arise, display, get up
おをすたつ	O-kos' tats'	To spring up
おさに	O-sa-ni	Late
おさへる	O-sa-her'	To print, to press
おさなご	O-sa-na-go	Children
おさむ	O-sam'	To govern, manage, rule
おさむ	O-sam'	To lay up, to prepare
おさもる	O-sa-moor'	To receive, to obey
おさむるくにに	O-samoor' kfoo-ni	To govern a country
おさめ	O-sa-me	To accept
おき	O-ki	A harbour
おぎ	O-gi	A fan
おきとけい	O-ki to-kei	A time-piece

	O-kir'	To arise
	O-ki-na	An old man
	O-ki-naf'	To repair, to make good
	O-ki-te	A law
	O-ki-te ga-tsi	A code of laws
	O-yu-i	A covering
	O-yuf'	To cover
	O-me moo-si	A wood louse
	O-mekf'	To bellow, to call
	O-si	Dumb
	O-si	Many
	O-si-ro-i	White lead
	O-si-ro-i	Jalap
	O-si-he	Instruction
	O si-ka	A stag, a buck
	O-sin-he	The whole, altogether
	O-sim'	To pity, spare, love
和尚	O sya-oo	A priest
	O-si-foo	To educate
	O-si-ye	Religion, instruction
	O-si-de	A seal, a signet
	O-si-yur'	To teach, instruct, train
	O-si fi-ra-kf'	To spread open
	O-si se-mar'	To oppress
	O-bi	A girdle
	O-bi-wo tsoo-ker'	To gird
	O-bi wa-ta	The bowels
	O-bi ta-ra-si	Manifold
	O-bi-ya-kas'	To constrain, to plunder
	O-fi-yu	United
	O-mo-i	Design, intention
	O-mo-i ha-kar'	Thoughtful, to consider
	O-mo-i-wo me-gfoor'	To revolve in the mind
	O-mo-i tsi-ka-i-soor'	To misunderstand
	O-mo-i oo-gokf'	To perplex, to agitate

	O-mo-i ma-was	To meditate
	O-mo-i mo-no	A lover, a paramour
	O-mo-ni o-ros'	To unload
	O-mo-to bi-to	An attendant
	O-mo-ri	A bodkin
	O-mo-ka-dsi	Starboard
	O-mo-ta-ka	Snake root
	O-mo-rer'	To flatter
	O-mo-moots'	Loose, easy, gentle
	O-mo-mookf'	To go to
	O-mof'	To think, suppose, fancy
	O-mof'	To remember
	O-mo-foo-ma	Voluntary, willing
	O-mo-te	The face, the front
	O-mo-te za-si-ki	The front parlour, hall
	O-mo-te mon	The front door
	O-mo-ki	Weighty
	O-mo-ki yamai	A serious illness
	O-mo-si	Heavy
	O-mo-i no-tama	Beads for counting
	O-moi-yar'	To excuse
	O-mon ha-kar'	To consider
	Os'	To guard, to escort
	Os'	To press, to squeeze
	Os'	To jolt, to push, to shove
恩	On	Grace, favour
	On-do-ri	A male bird
	On-wo wa-soor'	Unthankful, ungrateful
	On-wo kans'	Thankful, to thank
音樂	On gakf'	Music
	On-na	A woman
	On-na ga-ta	A comedian
遠國	On gokf'	A distant country
恩惠	On ge-i	Grace, kindness
恩愛	On ai	Affection

ワ	Wa	A circle, a wheel, a ring
ワロウ	Wa-ro-oo	To smile
ワニ	Wa-ni	An alligator
ワボク 和睦	Wa bokf'	Amity
ワチトル	Wa-tsi-tor'	To partake
ワリ	Wa-ri	Congee
ワリツケ	Wa-ri tsoo-ke	A task, a lesson
ワリツケル	Wa-ri tsoo-ker'	To apportion
ワリユ	Wa-ri yu	Rice water
ワル	War'	To cut, to cleave asunder
ワルイモノ	Wa-roo-i mo-no	A Youth
ワルカシコキ	Wa-roo-ka-siko-ki	Crafty
ワルクイウ	Wa-rookf' i-oo	To scandalize
ワルクチ	Wa-roo kfoo-tsi	Foul-mouthed
ワルクチイウ	Wa-roo kfoo-tsi ioo	To reproach
ワルクサシ	Wa-rookf' sa-si	Stinking, a bad smell
ワルサマ	Wa-roo sa-ma	Murderous, vicious
ワルキ	Wa-roo-ki	Bad, ill, naughty
ワルシ	Wa-roo-si	Wicked, unlucky
ワルモノ	Wa-roo mo-no	A villain, a bad fellow
ワガ	Wa-ga	I
ワガトモ	Wa-ga to-mo	We
ワカツカタ	Wa-ka tsikata	Distribution
ワカル	Wa-kar'	To divide, part, separate
ワカレ	Wa-ka-re	Separation
ワカレニ	Wa-ka-re-ni	Partly
ワカツ	Wa-kats'	To divide, parcel, judge
ワカナ	Wa-ka na	Sprouts, young cabbages
ワカエダ	Wa-ka e-da	A twig, a tender branch
ワカギミ	Wa-ka gi-mi	A young gentleman
ワカシ	Wa-ka-si	Small, young, green
ワタ	Wa-ta	Cotton
ワタイト	Wa-ta i-to	Cotton thread
ワタイレ	Wa-ta i-re	Cotton wadding

	Wa-da-tsi	A track of a wheel
	Wa-ta-ri	A ford
	Wa-ta-r'	To ford a stream
	Wa-ta-ta-si	Private
	Wa-ta-ra-i	A livelihood
	Wa-ta-kfoo-ri	A cotton mill
	Wa-ta-kf'si	I
	Wa-ta-kfs'do-mo	We
	Wa-ta-kfs' do-mo-no	Our's
	Wa-ta-kfs'-no	Mine
	Wa-ta-kfs' go-to	Private business
	Wa-ta-kfs' zi-sin	Myself
	Wa-ta- ki-mo-no	Cotton clothing
	Wa-ta-si boo-ne	A ferry boat
	Wa-re	I
	Wa-re-ra	We
	Wa-k-ka	Little, trifling
	Wa-ts'-ra-i	Trouble
	Wa-na	A gin, a snare
	Wa-na-kf'wa-na-kf'	To tremble
	Wa-ra	Straw
	Wa-ra-dsoo-to	A straw sack
	Wa-ra- ya	A straw shed
	Wa-ra-f'	To laugh
	Wa-ra-bi	Fern, brake
	Wa-ran-be	A youth
往往	Wa-oo wa-oo	Commonly
王道	Wa-oo da-oo	The royal way
黄金	Wa-oo gon	Yellow gold
横産	Wa-oo san	A miscarriage
皇子	Wa-oo si	An emperor's son
王城	Wa-oo s'ya-oo	A royal city
	Wa-kf'	A reel, a spindle
	Wa-kf'	To bubble up, to spring
	Wa-kf'	To boil, to cook

わかる		Wakfoor'	To part, to share
わかれる	惑亂	Wakf'ran	To lead astray
わかす		Wakfoos'	To fuse, to melt
わけ	和解	Wa ge	Interpretation, meaning
わかる		Waker'	To discern, to decide
わかる		Waker'	To assist, to couple
わけもの		Wake mono	Anything bent
わざ		Waza	Ability, a portion, estate
わざわい		Wazawai	Calamity, miserable
わき		Waki	The ribs, the side
わきばら		Waki bara	The side
わきつぼ		Waki tsoobo	The arm-hole
わきのした		Waki no sita	The arm-pit
わきまえ		Waki mahe	Judgment, consideration
わきまえよき		Waki-mahe yoki	Eloquent
わきまえる		Waki-maf'	To dispute, to distinguish
わきざし		Wagi zasi	A side sword
わきいづみ		Waki midsf'	A spring
わめく		Wamekf'	To call
わし		Wasi	An eagle
わしる		Wasir'	To flee, to run away
わせ		Wase	An early kind of grain
わすれる		Wasoo-roor'	To forget
わすれ		Wasoo-re	Forgetful
わすれがた		Wasoo-re-gata	Unforgetful
わん	碗	Wan	A bowl

カ Ka - Ga.

か		Ka	Or, interrogative particle
か		Ka	A musquito
か	我	Ka	I, myself
か	可	Ka	May, Can, To be able
か	雅	Ka	Elegant
か	荷	Ka	A burden
が	鵝	Ga	A tame goose

カイ	Kai	An oar
カイ	Kai	A shell
カイ	Kai	Mouldy
カイベン 海邊	Kai ben	The sea shore
カイチン 凱陣	Kai tsin	A triumph
カイカク	Kaikakf'	To paddle
カイゾク 海賊	Kai sokf'	A pirate
カイノロイ	Kai no roo-i	Shell-fish
カイコ	Kai-ko	A silk-worm
カイコノマユ	Kai-ko no mayu	A silk-worm's coocoon
カイデ	Kai-de	A sycamore tree
カイサウ 咳嗽	Kai saoo	To cough
カイキ 咳氣	Gai ki	A cough
カイセウ改正	Kai syo soor'	To improve
カバイロ	Kaba i-ro	A chesnut colour, brown
カハズ	Kahads'	A frog
カバネ	Kabane	A skeleton
カバフ	Kabaf'	To feed, to bring up
カニ	Kani	A crab
カホ	Kaho	The face, countenance
カボ 家母	Ka bo	The mother of a family
カボク 家僕	Ka bokf'	A domestic
カベ	Kabe	A wall
カヘリコ	Kahe-ri-ko	Water insects
カヘリミル	Kahe-ri-mir'	To gaze, contemplate
カヘル	Kaher'	To contemplate, behold
カヘル	Kaher'	To revert, to return
カヘル	Kaher'	To exchange
カヘル	Kaher'	A toad
カヘクヲミル	Kahe-kfoo-mir'	To behold
カヘデ	Kahe-de	A sycamore, banian tree
カヘキ	Kahe-ki	Barter
カド	Kado	A door
カド	Kado	A corner, a horn
カドワカス	Kado wakas'	To allure, to beguile

カヂ	Ka-dsi	A smith
カヂ	Ka-dsi	A rudder, a helm
カチ	Ka-tsi	A step, a pace
カチイ	Ka-tsi-i	Triumphal
カチ イクサ ヲ ナス	Ka-tsi ikfoo-sa-wo-nas	To triumph
カチ ハダシ	Ka-tsi ha-da-si	Barefoot
カヂトリ	Ka-dsi-to-ri	A steersman
カチトル	Ka-tsi-tor'	To overcome, to vanquish
カヂル	Ka-dsir'	To nibble
カチ ヂ	Ka-tsi dsi	A foot-path
カヂ ヤ	Ka-dsi ya	A smith's forge
カチヤウ 蚊帳	Ka tsya-oo	Musquito curtains
カリ	Ka-ri	A wild goose
カリ	Ka-ri	Hunting, the chase
カリ イヌ	Ka-ri i-noo	A hunting dog
カリニ	Ka-ri-ni	False, suppository
カリ カハシ	Ka-ri ka-wa-si	A note of hand
カリ ウド	Ka-ri oo-do	A huntsman
カリ ヤ	Ka-ri ya	A hired house
カリギヌ	Ka-ri-gi-noo	A hunting dress
カリ ス	Ka-ri-soo	To hunt
カル	Ka-r'	To borrow, to encroach
カル	Ka-r'	To mow, to cut down
カル	Ka-r'	To wither
カル イシ	Ka-r' i-si	Pumice stone
カルル	Ka-roor'	Decayed as wood
カルル	Ka-roor'	To be hoarse
カルクスル	Ka-rook-soor'	To lighten
カルシ	Ka-roo-si	Light, not heavy
カホ	Ka-o	The face, countenance
カホリ	Ka-o-ri	Fragrant
カホリ ジカ	Ka-o-ri zi-ka	A musk deer
カホリ カゼ	Ka-o-ri ka-ze	Fragrant gales
カハ	Ka-wa	A river, a stream
カハ	Ka-wa	Leather, Skin, Hide

[illegible]	Ka-wa-i-ra-si-ki	Charming
[illegible]	Kawa-hagf'	To skin
[illegible]	Ka-wari ka-wa-ri	Interchange
[illegible]	Ka-wa, o-so	A river otter
[illegible]	Ka-war'	To alter, vary, convert
[illegible]	Ka-war'hakfoor'	To change
[illegible]	Ka-war'kawa-roo	To interchange
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ra	A tile
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ra-o	A chrysanthimum
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ra yo-mo-ki	Wormwood
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ra ke	An earthen vessel
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ra si	A brick-maker
[illegible]	Ka-wa oo-wo	River fish
[illegible]	Ka-wa no ka-mi	A river god
[illegible]	Ka-wa kf'	To dry, to thirst
[illegible]	Ka-wa ya	A currier
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ya	A privy
[illegible]	Ka-wa ko-ro-mo	A fur dress
[illegible]	Ka-wa e-bi	A river lobster
[illegible]	Ka-wa-ki	Thirsty, dry, thirst
[illegible]	Ka-wa-se to-ga-ta	A bill of exchange
[illegible]	Ka-wa-se-mi	A king-fisher
[illegible]	Ka-was'	To avoid
[illegible]	Ka-ka-war'	To relate to, to concern
[illegible]	Ka-gam'	To bend
[illegible]	Ka-gakf'	To stir up
[illegible]	Ka-ga-yakf'	To glitter
[illegible]	Ka-ka-yer'	To embrace
[illegible]	Ka-ka-tekf'	To threaten
[illegible]	Ka-ga ab'ra	Pomatum
[illegible]	Ka-ga-mi	A looking-glass
[illegible]	Ka-yo-o-na	Such
[illegible]	Ka-yof'	To pass through
[illegible]	Ka-yof'ni	Likewise
[illegible]	Ka-yo-i dsi	A thoroughfare

	Ka-ta	The shoulder
	Ka-ta	A mould, form, appearance
	Ka-ta	A side, by the side
	Ka-ta-wa-ra	At the side, lateral
	Ka-ta-wa-ke	A flake, a section
	Ka-ta-wa-ke dsoo-ki	A half moon
	Ka-ta to-ki	A moment
	Ka-ta-tsi	A form, appearance
	Ka-ta-tsi-wo kayer'	To transform, disguise
	Ka-ta-tsi-tsoo-kfoor	To form, to shape
	Ka-tar'	To discourse, talk
	Ka-tar' ko-to-wa-ri	To preach
	Ka-ta gata	By the side
	Ka-ta-yor'	Partial, to incline towards
	Ka-ta-tsoof'-ri	A snail
	Ka-ta-na	A knife
	Ka-tam'	To establish
	Ka-ta-moor'	To confirm, to ratify
	Ka-ta-mookf'	To impend, to incline
	Ka-ta-kf'	To stiffen, to persist
	Ka-ta-kf' tsookf'	To settle
	Ka-ta-kf'-nar'	To indurate, obdurate
	Ka-ta-kf'-na-si	Obstinate, stubborn
	Ka-ta-kfoom'	To fasten
	Ka-ta-kfoo-sa	Fast, firm, resolute
	Ka-ta-kfoos'	To heighten
	Ka-ta-ma-ri	A clod, stiff-headed
	Ka-ta-ma-r'	To congeal
	Ka-da-ma-si	Lecherous, wanton
	Ka-ta-ger'	To bear, to carry
	Ka-ta-ki	An enemy, a foe
	Ka-ta-mi	Remembrance, appearance
	Ka-ta-mi	A basket
	Ka-ta-si	Firm, hard, stiff
	Ka-ta-si	Sure, resolute

	Ka-ta-si	A prison
	Ka-ta-sike-nana	Disgrace, shame
	Ka-ta-fi-ra	A summer dress
荷擔	Ka-tan	A burden
	Ka-re	He
	Ka-re-i	A turbot, a flounder
	Ka-re-tar'	Dry, withered
	Ka-re-ra	They
	Ka-re-no	His
	Ka-re kfoo-sa	Dried grass, hay
	Kare ki	A dry tree
	Ka-so i-ro	Father and mother
	Ka-zo-rar'	To compute
	Ka-zof'	To reckon
	Ka-zo-yer'	To number
	Ka-ts'	Also, likewise
	Ka-ts'	To conquer, gain, win
	Kap-pa	A rain mantle
	Kap-par'	A cassowary
甲冑	Kats'tsi-oo	Armour
	Kat-ta-i ya-ma-i	The leprosy
	Ka-ts'-ra	Cinnamon
	Ka-ts'-ra	A hoop
	Kads'-ra	A wig
	Kads'-ra si	A peruke-maker
	Ka-tsookf'	To shoulder a burden
	Ka-tsoo-ma-ta	Moreover
脚氣	Ka-ts' ke	The gout
	Kap-poo-ri	A chopping knife
	Kat-te	Past, done, happened
	Kat-te	Ease, convenience
	Kat-te kfoo-tsi	A side door
甲子	Kats'si	The cycle of 60 years
合戰	Kats'sen	To join in contest
	Kas-soo	To thirst

	Kane	Metal, Money, Gold
	Kane	A bell
	Kaner'	To unite, to associate
	Kanewo tsookf'	To ring a bell
	Kanewo akkar'fi-to	A cashier
	Kane kfoo-ra	A treasury
	Kane bookf-ro	A purse
	Kane foo-ki	A metallurgist
	Kane sa-si	A metal square
	Kane mo-tsi	A rich man
	Kana	A note of exclamation
	Kana-baoo	An iron rod
	Kana-be	A pan
	Kana-to-ko	An anvil
	Kana-gasi-ra	Red carp fish
	Kana tsoo-tsi	A sledge hammer
	Kana-dsoor'	To report, to announce
	Kana-raz'	To oblige, to compel
	Kana yama	A mine
	Kana-f'	To accomplish
	Kana zasi	A carpenters' square
	Kana-me	Want, need
	Kana-sim'	To grieve, lament, regret
	Kana-si-mi	Sad, lamentable
	Kana-si-i	Grief, sorrow, mourning
	Kara	Empty, vain
	Kara	A stalk, a trunk
	Kara	China
	Kara-i	Acrid, sharp
	Kara-kasa	An umbrella
	Kara kami	Coloured paper
	Kara-da	The body
	Kara-da no foos	The members of do.
家老	Ka laoo	A steward
	Karaoori	A pumpkin

	Kara-sao	A flail
	Kara-ki	Pungent
	Kara-me-tor'	To catch
	Kara mi	A bitter taste
	Kara-si	Mustard
	Kara-si i-re	A mustard pot
	Kara si-si	A Chinese lion
	Kara mo-mo	An apricot
	Kara-soo	A crow
	Kara-soo he-mi	A black snake
	Kara-soo gai	A pearl oyster
	Kara-soo-ki	A plough
	Kara-soo-mi	Fish-roe
伽藍	Ka lan	Name of a god
	Kamoo	To gnaw
	Kaoo	To buy, to purchase
	Kaoo	To scratch
	Gaoo hara	Indignant, wrathful
	Kaoo ba-si	Fragrant
	Kaoo ho-ri	An empty pit
狡猾	Kaoo tayakf'	Cunning, crafty
行李	Kaoo li	Luggage, baggage
狗龍	Kaoo lyaoo	A dog fish
強力	Gaoo hik'	Violence
	Kaoo yo-ri	A paper match
強欲	Gaoo yokf'	Greedy
高麗	Kaoo lai	Corea
膏藥	Kaoo yakf'	A plaster
	Kaoo yakf'wo-toof	To anoint
	Kaoo yakf'ko-ori	A quack-doctor
效驗	Kaoo gen	To fulfil
	Kaoo foor'	To receive, to sustain
嗜物	Kaoo boots'	An inclination, relish
講座	Kaoo za	A pulpit
孝行	Kaoo gyaoo	Filial piety

カウメイ	高名	Kaoo me-i	Famous
カウシ	格子	Kaoo si	A lattice, a grating
カウジ	柑子	Kaoo zi	An orange
カウモリ		Kaoo mo-ri	A flittermouse
カウモン	拷問	Gaoo mon	To torture
カノラナ		Kano-rana	A turnip
カノコ		Kano-ko	A child
カノシカ		Kano-si-ka	A stag
カク		Kakf'	To scratch
カク		Kakf'	To write
カク		Kakf'	To crawl
カグ		Kagf'	To smell
カクフウ		Kakfoo	A touch-hole
カグフウ	家具	Ka gfoo	Household stuff
カクフ		Gakf'	A frontispiece, a print
カクフ	闕	Kakf'	Deficient, to want
カクフニン	樂人	Gakf' nin	Musicians
カクフベツ	各別	Kakf' bets'	Especial, particular
カクフル		Kakfoor'	To sculk, to sneak
カクフカウ	學校	Gakf' kaoo	A college
カクレ		Kakf're	Secrecy
カクレガ		Kakf're ga	A hiding place
カクレザト		Kakf're zato	A retired village
カクフネン	隔年	Kakf'nen	Every other year
カクフクワイ	格外	Kakf'kfwai	Extraordinary
カクフケ		Kakf'ke	To smelt
カクフゴ		Kakf'go	To awaken, to arouse
カクメ		Kakf'me	A sea mew
カクシ		Kakf'si	Secret
カクシヤ	客舍	Kakf's'ya	A hospital
カクシヤ	學者	Gakf's'ya	A learned man
カクシキ	格式	Kakf'sik'	Rank, order
カクモン	學問	Gakf'mon	Study
カクモンジヨ		Gakf'mon-zyo	A school, an academy
カクス		Kakfoos'	To hide, conceal, abscond

カヤ		Kaya	A pistache nut
カヤ		Kaya	Long grass
カヤイエ		Kaya i-he	A thatched cottage
カヤウ	人様	Ka ya-oo	In this way
カヤク		Kayakf'	Resplendent
カマ		Kama	A pot
ガマ		Gama	A toad
ガマ		Gama	A bulrush
カマド		Kamado	A fire-place
カマドノカミ		Kamado no kami	The kitchen god
カマキリ		Kamakiri	A large grass-hopper
カマビソクク		Kamabisookf'	To make a noise
カマス		Kamasoo	A pike fish
カケ		Kake	Shady
カゲ		Kage	A shadow
カゲ	賀恵	Kage	Favour, protection
カゲロフ		Kage-rof'	A dragon fly
カケハシ		Kake hasi	A wooden bridge
カケニナル		Kakeninar'	To shade
カケル		Kaker'	To want, to be deficient
カケル		Kaker'	To hang, suspend, weigh
カケオビ		Kake o-bi	A hanging girdle
カケオンドウ		Kake on do-oo	A hanging lantern
カケガネ		Kake gane	A latch of a door
カゲウ	家業	Ka ge-oo	Livelihood, estate
カゲノオイ		Kage no o-i	Shady
カケモノ		Kake mo-no	Gambling
カフ		Kaf'	To feed, bring up, maintain
カフ		Kaf'	To carry on a stick
カフ		Kaf'	To buy, to purchase
カフ	家父	Ka foo	A father of a family
カブロ		Kab'ro	Bald
カブト		Kab'to	A helmet, a head-piece
カフリ		Kaf'ri	A cap, a hat
カフカイ		Kaf'kai	A ligwan, a guyana

カブラ	Ka.b'ra.	A turnip
カフモリ	Ka.f'mo-ri	A bat
カブス	Ka.boos'	A sweet orange
カゴ	Ka.go	A basket
カゴ	Ka.go	A sailor
カゴツクリ	Ka.go tsookf-ri	A basket-maker
カコム	Ka.kom'	To environ, to surround
カコイ	Ka.ko-i	An enclosure
カエル	Ka.yer'	To turn
カエシオル	Ka.yesi oor'	To regain
カエス	Ka.yes'	To restore
カテ	Ka.te	Victuals, Provisions
カデンスル	Ka.den.soor'	To comprehend, understand
カアイ 可愛	Ka. a-i	Lovely
カサ	Ka.sa.	An ulcer
カサ	Ka.sa.	A shadow
カサ	Ka.sa.	A casket
カサ	Ka.sa.	A bamboo hat
カサ	Ka.sa.	A smell
カサ	Ka.sa.	Fish-gills
カサイ 家財	Ka. sa-i	Family wealth, furniture
カザリ	Ka.za.ri	Ornament, ornamented
カザリシ	Ka.za.ri si	A master of ceremonies
カサナル	Ka.sa.nar'	To heap up, to redouble
カザル	Ka.zar'	To adorn, bedeck, garnish
カザル	Ka.zar'	To dissemble, feign, pretend
カザダチ	Ka.za da.tsi	A dress sword
カサツクリ	Ka.sa.tsookf'	Rough
カサナ	Ka.sa.ne	Double, redoubled
カサナル	Ka.sa.nar'	To repeat
カザクルマ	Ka.za. kfoor'ma.	A wind-mill
カササギ	Ka.sa. sa.gi	An Indian sparrow
カサギ	Ka.sa.gi	A lucky bird
カザミ	Ka.za.mi	A weathercock
カサスル	Ka.sa.soor'	To pile up

カキ	Ka-ki	A wall, a fence, a hedge
カキ	Ka-ki	An oyster
カギ	Ka-gi	A lock
カギ	Ka-gi	A China fig
カギニカケル	Ka-gi-ni ka-gfoor'	To hook
カキトメル	Ka-ki to-mer'	To enter in a book
カギリ	Ka-gi-ri	A limit
カギリナク	Ka-gi-ri-na-kf'	Endless
カギリスル	Ka-gi-ri-soor'	To limit
カキオキ	Ka-ki o-ki	A testament, a will
カキガネ	Ka-ki ga-ne	A bolt
カギタバコ	Ka-gi ta-ba-ko	Snuff
カギタバコイレ	Ka-gi ta-ba-ko i-re	A snuff box
カキトメル	Ka-ki too-ker'	To note down, to write
カキヤク	Ka-ki ya-kf'	A scribe
カキアゲル	Ka-ki a-ger'	To enrol
カキカガフル	Ka-ki ka-gfoor'	To search
カキシラス	Ka-ki si-roos'	To record
カキモノ	Ka-ki mo-no	A writing
カユ	Ka-yu	Congee
カユル	Ka-yur'	To barter, to exchange
カユシ	Ka-yu-si	The itch
カメ	Ka-me	A tortoise
カメ	Ka-me	A jar
カメアツモノ	Ka-me atsi-mo-no	Turtle soup
カメン 假面	Ka-men	A mask
カミ	Ka-mi	The hair
カミ	Ka-mi	Paper
カミ	Ka-mi	On, upon, superior
カミ	Ka-mi	A god, a nobleman
カミイレ	Ka-mi-i-re	A paper case
カミヲソル	Ka-mi-wo sor'	To shave
カミソリ	Ka-mi so-ri	A razor
カミナリ	Ka-mi-na-ri	Thunder
カミナリカムル	Ka-mi-na-ri ka-mur'	To thunder

	Ka-mi ya	A paper shop
	Ka-mi yui	A hair dresser
	Ka-mi ko	A paper coat
	Ka-mi soo-ki	A paper-maker
	Ka-si	A loan
	Ka-zi	The summer solstice
餓死	Ka si	To starve to death
	Ka zi-ka	A river stag
	Ka-si-tsookf'	To give in marriage
	Ka-si-ra	A head
	Ka-si-ra i-ta-mi	A head ache
	Ka-si-ya fi-to	A head man
假舍	Ka si-ya	A hired house
	Ka-si-ya	A smith
呵責	Ka-si-yakf'	To blame, to reprove
	Ka-si-ko-i mo-to	An intelligent man
	Ka-si-ko-ni	There, yonder
	Ka-si-ko-si	Clever, skilful
	Ka-fi	A pearl, a shell
	Ka-fi	Mouldy
	Ka-fi i-noo	A watch-dog
	Ka-bir'	To grow mouldy
	Ka-i-na	The upper arm
	Kai ya	A silk manufactory
	Ka-i-ko	A silk-worm
	Ka-bi-sas'	Mouldy
	Ka-mo	A wild duck
	Kamo i	A duck house
	Ka-mo oo-ri	A winter melon
	Ka-ze	The wind
	Ka-se	Bonds, shackles
	Ka-se-wo ho-do-kos	To shackle
	Ka-se no ka-mi	The god of the wind
	Ka-soo	Dregs, lees, grounds
	Kas'	To lend

カズ		Ka-zoo	A number
カスル		Ka-soor'	To thirst
カスカ		Ka-soo-ka	Insignificant, minute
カスガイ		Ka-soo-ga-i	A staple, a cramp
カスタル		Ka-soo-tar'	To rob
カスメル		Ka-soo-mer'	To plunder
カスミ		Ka-soo-mi	A fog, a mist
カン	鴈	Kan	A wild goose
カンバツ	旱魃	Kan bats'	Drought
カンパン	干板	Kan pan	The deck of a ship
カンニン	堪忍	Kan nin	Patient
カンベン	勘辨	Kan-ben	Consideration
カンベンスル		Kan-ben-soor'	To deliberate
カンドウ	感動	Kan to-oo	To move, to agitate
カンリン	翰林	Kan lin	College of the learned
カンガヘ		Kan-ga-he	Examination, inspection
カンガヘイダス		Kan-ga-he i-das'	To invent
カンガヘル		Kan-ga-her'	To examine
カンダン	間斷	Kan-dan	To cut asunder
カンレイ	寒冷	Kan re-i	Cold
カンナ		Kan-na	A plane
カンナギ		Kan-na-gi	A soothsayer, a conjurer
カンラン	艱難	Kan ran	Difficulty
カンノザウ	肝臟	Kan no za-oo	The liver
カンク	難苦	Kan koo	Grievous
カンヤクスル	簡約	Kan-yak'-soor'	To abridge
カンブツ	干物	Kan boots'	Dry drugs
カンブン	漢文	Kan boon	Chinese writing
カンヨウ	簡要	Kan ye-oo	Necessary, important
カンザウ	甘草	Kan za-oo	Sweet grass, Liquorice
カンザシ		Kan za-si	A hair pin
カンキ	寒氣	Kan ki	Cold air
カンシャウ	姦商	Kan sya-oo	To smuggle
カンシャウカウ	甘松香	Kan sya-oo ka-oo	Spikenard
カンズ	感	Kanz'	To affect, to move

ヨ Yo.

ヨ	Yo	A generation
ヨ 與	Yo	With, to
ヨ 餘	Yo	Superabundant
ヨイ	Yo-i	Evening
ヨイアメ	Yo-i ame	Genial showers
ヨイキモノ	Yo-i ki-mo-no	Fine clothes
ヨイヒ	Yo-i fi	A good day
ヨロイ	Yo-ro-i	Armour
ヨロズ	Yo-rods'	A myriad
ヨロコバシ	Yo-ro-ko-ba-si	Undaunted
ヨロコブ	Yo-ro-kob'	To please, to rejoice
ヨロコイ	Yo-ro-ko-i	Delightful, glad, joyful
ヨロコビ	Yo-ro-ko-bi	Joy, gladness
ヨロコビカエソル	Yo-ro-ko-bi ko-e-soor'	To shout for joy
ヨロコビソル	Yo-ro-ko-bi-soor'	To amuse, to please
ヨロシ	Yo-ro-si	Suitable, equitable
ヨロシキニアフ	Yo-ro-si-ki ni af'	To suit
ヨロイカブト	Yo-roi ka-boo-to	A panoply
ヨバリタレ	Yo-ba-ri ta-re	Incontinence of urine
ヨバル	Yo-bar'	To bawl, to vociferate
ヨバフ	Yo-baf'	To call aloud
ヨバセル	Yo-ba-ser'	To command
ヨトウ 夜盜	Yo to-oo	A night thief
ヨチ 輿地	Yo tsi	Imperial territory
ヨヂノボル	Yo-dsi no-bor'	To climb up
ヨリ	Yo-ri	From, Out of, Than
ヨリイト	Yo-ri i-to	Thread
ヨリオーク	Yo-ri o-okf'	More
ヨリワルーク	Yo-ri wa-rookf'	Worse
ヨリカル	Yo-ri-kar'	To depend on
ヨリヨリ	Yo-ri yo-ri	Sometimes, Constantly
ヨリヨク	Yo-ri yokf'	Better
ヨリアフ	Yo-ri af'	To gather

	Yo-ri gi	An assembly
	Yo-ri-mo	To, with
	Yo-ri soo-ko-si	Less
	Yor'	Night
	Yor'	To rely, entrust, lean on
	Yor'	To spin, to twist
	Yor'	Because
	Yo-wa-roo	To faint, to grow weak
	Yo-wakf-nar'	To weaken
	Yo-wa-si	Tender, weak
	Yo-o-ni	That, in order that
	Yo-da-re	Spittle
	Yo-da-re-wo na-gar	To slabber
	Yo-ta-mi	Because
	Yo-so-ni	Elsewhere
	Yo-so-ho-i	A toilette
	Yots'	Four
	Yot-to-oo	Forty
	Yots, tsoo-zi	A cross-way
	Yots' no to-ki	The four seasons
	Yots' no ta-mi	The 4 classes of people
	Yots' no oo-mi	The four seas
	Yots' a-si	Four-footed
	Yo tsoo-ki	An heir
	Yo-ne	Rice
	Yo-na-he	Night-work
	Yo-na-ka	Midnight
	Yom'	To read, to recite
容易	Yo-oo i	Easy
容顏	Yo-oo gan	The countenance
庸愚	Yo-oo gfoo	Plain and dull
宥赦	Yo-oo s'ya	To spare
	Yo-no-na-ka	In the world, worldly
	Yo-no-tsoo-ne	Common, usual
	Yokf'	To be able, competent

ヨク	Yokf'	Well, good
ヨク 欲	Yokf'	To desire, lust
ヨク 克	Yokf'	To overcome
ヨクナイ	Yokf'nai	Not good, vicious
ヨクキタル	Yokf'ki-tar'	Welcome
ヨクキル	Yokf'kir'	Sharp, keen
ヨクジツ 翌日	Yokf'zits'	Next day
ヨクスル	Yokf'soor'	To be able
ヨケイ 餘残	Yo kei	A superabundance
ヨケイクフラウ	Yo-kei kfoo-ra-oo	To overgorge
ヨケル	Yo-ker'	To except, to do away
ヨブ	Yob'	To call, to vociferate
ヨフイ	Yo-foo-i	Ready
ヨブカ	Yo-boo-ka	Late at night
ヨコ	Yo-ko	Transverse
ヨコニ	Yo-ko-ni	Athwart
ヨコニスル	Yo-ko-ni-soor'	To thwart
ヨゴロル	Yo-go-roor'	To daub
ヨコタフ	Yo-ko-taf'	To come athwart
ヨコレル	Yo-ko-rer'	To spot, to bedawb
ヨゴレキモノ	Yo-go-re ki-mo-no	Yo-go-re ki-mo-no
ヨコネ	Yo-ko-ne	A bubo
ヨコブエ	Yo-ko-boo-he	A cross flute
ヨコシヤ	Yo-ko-si-ya	Slanting, awry
ヨコシマ	Yo-ko-si-ma	Depraved
ヨゴス	Yo-gos'	To pollute
ヨアケ	Yo-a-ke	Day-break
ヨキ	Yo-ki	A hatchet
ヨキ	Yo-ki	Good
ヨギ	Yo-gi	A sleeping gown
ヨギル	Yo-gir'	To pass by, to surpass
ヨギナカフ	Yo-gi-nakf'	Indispensible
ヨキアサ	Yo-ki asa	Good morning
ヨキキタリ	Yo-ki ki-tari	Welcome
ヨキミナト	Yo-ki mi-nato	A good harbour

ヨキビ	Yo-ki bi	A lucky day
ヨメ	Yo-me	Rice
ヨメ	Yo-me	A wife, daughter-in-law
ヨメイリ	Yo-me i-ri	Marriage
ヨメオトル	Yo-me o-tor'	To take a wife
ヨメガノシマイ	Yo-me-go no si-mai	A wife's sister
ヨメノキョダイ	Yo-me no kyo-da-i	A wife's brother
ヨミカヘル	Yo-mi ka-her'	To quicken, to revive
ヨミカキ	Yo-mi ka-ki	Reading and writing
ヨミタル	Yo-mi-tar'	To peruse, to read
ヨミアフル	Yo-mi a-gfoor'	To rehearse
ヨシ	Yo-si	Good, virtuous, excellent
ヨシ	Yo-si	Auspicious, lucky
ヨシアシ	Yo-si a-si	Good and bad
ヨシミ	Yo-si-mi	Because
ヨビモカフ	Yo-bi moo-kaf'	To welcome
ヨモツクフニ	Yo-mots' kfoo-ni	The shades below
ヨモヤマ	Yo-mo ya-ma	In all quarters
ヨモギ	Yo-mo-gi	Southern-wood
ヨモスガラ	Yo-mo-soo-ga-ra	All night long

タ Ta - Da.

タ 多	Ta	Many
タ 田	Ta	A field, arable land
ダ 駝	Da	A camel
タ 他	Ta	Another
タイ	Ta-i	The bream fish
タイ 大	Ta-i	Great
タイ 對	Ta-i	Against, opposite
ダイイチ 第一	Da-i its'	The first
ダイニ 第二	Da-i ni	The second
タイベン 大便	Ta-i ben	Stool, excrement
タイドコロ	Ta-i do-ko-ro	A stage, a cook-house
タイドコロフ	Ta-i do-ko-ro gef'	A steward, a caterer
タイリヤウ 大量	Ta-i lya-oo	Magnanimous

ㄊㄞˋㄨㄢ	臺灣	Tai wan	Formosa
ㄊㄞˋㄎㄚ		Tai-ka	Wherefore
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄞˋ	大概	Tai gai	Generally
ㄉㄞˋㄏㄢˊ	太寒	Dai han	Frost
ㄉㄞˋㄉㄞˋ		Dai dai	A kind of orange
ㄊㄞˋㄌㄚㄎㄚ		Tai-ra-ka	Equal, peaceable, smooth
ㄊㄞˋㄌㄚㄎㄚㄋㄧ		Tai-ra-ka-ni	Even, flat
ㄊㄞˋㄌㄚㄎㄚㄋㄧㄅㄨㄛˋ		Tai-ra-kani-soor'	To level, to make even
ㄊㄞˋㄌㄚㄎㄚㄨㄛㄙㄚㄇㄚˋ		Tai-ra-kawo sa-mar'	To tranquillize
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄨㄥ	大工	Dai-gf'	A master carpenter
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄨㄢ	代官	Tai kfwan	A steward
ㄊㄞˋㄎㄨㄛㄅㄨㄣˋ		Tai-kfoo-oo-nis'	To pair
ㄊㄞˋㄇㄚㄘˋ		Tai-mats'	A torch
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄨ	大鼓	Tai-ko	A great drum
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄨㄅㄚㄘㄧ		Tai-ko no batsi	A drum stick
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄨㄤ	大黃	Dai ko-oo	Rhubarb
ㄊㄞˋㄍㄣ	大根	Dai kon	A radish
ㄊㄞˋㄙㄢ	第三	Dai san	The third
ㄊㄞˋㄐㄩㄝˊ	太極	Tai kyokf'	The utmost point
ㄊㄞˋㄗˇ	太子	Tai si	The heir apparent
ㄊㄞˋㄐㄧㄤˋ	大將	Tai sya-oo	A general in chief
ㄊㄞˋㄑㄧㄝˋ	大切	Dai sets'	Important
ㄊㄞˋㄕㄨˋ	大數	Tai soo	A total
ㄊㄚㄅㄨㄛˋ		Ta-ba-noor'	To bundle up
ㄊㄚㄅㄚㄎㄚˋ		Ta-ba-kar'	To scheme, to trick
ㄊㄚㄏㄚㄖㄜ		Ta-ha-re me	A prostitute
ㄊㄚㄅㄚㄎㄛ		Ta-ba-ko	Tobacco
ㄊㄚㄅㄚㄎㄛㄅㄛㄣˋ		Ta-ba-ko bon	A tobacco tray
ㄊㄚㄅㄚㄎㄛㄅㄨㄌㄧ		Ta-ba-ko oo-ri	A tobacconist
ㄊㄢˊ		Ta-ni	A valley
ㄊㄢˊ		Ta-ni	A sea spider, a quall
ㄊㄢˊㄎㄛ		Ta-ni-ko	A bug
ㄊㄢˊㄙㄧ		Ta-ni-si	A snail
ㄊㄚˋㄋㄧㄣˊ	他人	Ta nin	Another man
ㄊㄜˋ		Ta-her'	To bear with, to sustain

タヘナリ	Ta-he-na-ri	Wonderful
タヘス	Ta-hes'	Unceasing, uninterrupted
タトヘ	Ta-to-he	An example
タトヘバ	Ta-to-he-ba	For instance
タドル	Ta-dor'	To range about, to run
タトヒ	Ta-to-i	Although
タチ	Ta-tsi	A public hall, an hotel
タチ	Ta-tsi	A broad sword
タチヘイ	Ta-tsi i-he	To build a house
タチバナ	Ta-tsi-ba-na	A lemon
タチニ	Ta-tsi ni	Direct, straight
タチド	Ta-tsi-do	A stage, hustings
タチドコロニ	Ta-tsi do-ko-ro-ni	Immediately
タチヤウ 駝鳥	Ta tsya-oo	A cassowary
タチマチ	Ta-tsi-ma-tsi	Sudden, suddenly
タチキル	Ta-tsi-kir'	To clip, cut, mince
タヌキ	Ta-noo-ki	A badger
タル	Tar'	Enough, sufficient
タレル	Ta-roor'	To hang down, let down
ダルキ	Dar'ki	A rafter
タルシ	Ta-r'si	Wanton, idle, lazy
タワル	Ta-wor'	To tumble, fall down
タワル	Ta-wor'	To break off
タワレル	Ta-woroor'	To overthrow
タワヤカ	Ta-wo-ya-ka	Pliable
タワレ	Ta-wa-re	Lascivious, wanton
タワレル	Ta-wa-rer'	To be lewd
タワム	Ta-wam'	To twist, to wrench
タワモル	Ta-wa-moor	To sport
タカ	Ta-ka	A falcon
タガ	Ta-ga	A hoop
タガヘス	Ta-ga-hes'	To plough, to cultivate
タカドノ	Ta-ka-do-no	A gallery
タカガリ	Ta-ka-ga-ri	A falcon hunt, falconry
タカソー	Ta-ka so-o	A giant

	Ta-ga-ne	A steel for knives
	Ta-ka-ra	A treasure
	Ta-ka-ra-i	Precious
	Ta-ka-ra no-no	A precious thing
	Ta-ka-moor'	To elevate, to exalt
	Ta-kakf-aar'	Lofty, eminent, sublime
	Ta-kakf-soor'	To lift to raise
	Ta-gaf'	To oppose
	Ta-ga-yes'	To till
	Ta-ka-ki-ni	Dear in price
	Ta-ka-ki ni	Famous
	Ta-ka-si	Tall, high, hazardous
	Ta-yo	Frail
	Ta-yo-ha-si	Fragile, brittle, tender
	Ta-yo-ri	Tidings, news
	Ta-yots'	Ready, convenient
	Ta-da	But, only
	Ta-da-i-ma	Presently, just now
	Ta-ta-kaf'	To attack, fight, smite
	Ta-ta-ka-i-wo i-dom	To challenge
	Ta-ta-yof'	To rove about, to loiter
	Ta-da-re	Rotten
	Ta-ta-m'	To fold, to complicate
	Ta-ta-kf'	To beat, strike, knock
	Ta-ta-ki af'	To scuffle
	Ta-ta-mi	A floor mat
	Ta-da-si	But
	Ta-da-si	Chaste modest, right
	Ta-da-sikf'	Express, faithful
	Ta-da-si-ki	Fidelity
	Ta-ta-bi	A sort
	Ta-da bi-to	The common people
	Ta-ta-s'	To assent
	Ta-re-ga	Who, which
	Ta-re-noo-no	A tent curtain

タソガレ	Ta-so-ga-re	Twilight
タツ	Tats'	A dragon
タツ	Tats'	To stand, to erect
タツ	Tats'	To rise, to arise
タツト	Tat-to	Honour
タツトイウヤマフ	Tat-to-i oo-ya-maf'	To revere, to venerate
タツトム	Tat-tom'	To honour
タツトマレタガリ	Tat-to-ma-re ta-ga-ri	Ambition
タツトキ	Tat-to-ki	Noble
タツトキイシ	Tat-to-ki is'	An emerald
タツトシ	Tat-to-si	Honourable
タツネウ	Tats'-noor'	To seek, to enquire
タツウ	Tat-soor'	To build, bear, erect
タツタツ	Tats' tats'	An erection
タツネル	Tads'-ner'	To enquire
タツナ	Tads'-na	A bridle
タツモウ	Tats'-moor'	To ridicule
タツノコロモ	Dats' no ko-ro-mo	A royal robe
タツブリ	Tab-boo-ri	Full, affluent
タツコク	Tats' kokf'	Immediately
タツサケル	Tads'-sa-her'	To bring
タツミ	Tats'-mi	North-east
タツス 達	Tas-soo	To understand
タネ	Ta-ne	A seed
タネガシヤ	Ta-ne ga-si-ya	A pistol
タネガハリノ	Ta-ne ga-ha-ri-no	A step-father
タネマク	Ta-ne makf'	To sow
タナ	Ta-na	A shop
タナゴコロ	Ta-na go-ko-ro	The palm of the hand
タラ	Ta-ra	Stock-fish
タライ	Ta-ra-i	A wash-hand-basin
タラヌ	Ta-ra-noo	Insufficient
タラル	Ta-ra-r'	To knock, to strike
タラム	Ta-ra-m'	To heap up, pile up
タラマツウル	Ta-ra-ma-tsoor'	To present, to offer up

タラズ	Ta-ra-z'	Insufficient
タムシ	Ta-moo-si	Scurf, ringworm
タウロ 道路	Ta-oo lo	A road
タウリ 道理	Ta-oo li	Reason
タウガラシ	Ta-oo ga-ra-si	Chillies
タウカフリ	Ta-oo kaf'ri	An official hat
タウガサ	Ta-oo ga-sa	A bubo
タウノイモ	Ta-oo no i-mo	A red yam
タウケン 韃犬	Ta-oo ken	A hound, a mastiff
タウゴマ	Ta-oo-go-ma	The palma Christi
タウキビ	Ta-oo ki-bi	Millet
タウフツ 唐筆	Ta-oo fits'	A Chinese pencil
タウモノ 唐物	Ta-oo mo-no	Chinese goods
タノム	Ta-nom'	To depend, entrust, rely
タノウ 多能	Ta no-oo	Capable, powerful
タノミビト	Ta-no-mi bi-to	One in trust
タノシム	Ta-no-sim'	To like, to please
タノシマヌ	Ta-no-si-ma-noo	To displease
タノシミ	Ta-no-si-mi	Gay, merry, pleasure
タク	Ta-kf'	To burn, to set on fire
タク 宅	Ta-kf'	A dwelling
ダク	Da-kf'	To embrace, to conceive
タグフル	Ta-gfoor'	To haul, to draw
タクワヘ	Ta-kf'wa-he	Parsimonious
タクワヘル	Ta-kf'wa-her'	To hoard up, to reserve
タクサク	Ta-kf'sa-kf'	Overflowing
タクミ	Ta-kf'mi	Artful, ingenious
タヤスキ	Ta-ya-soo-ki	Easy
タマ	Ta-ma	A gem
タマ	Ta-ma	A bullet
タマワル	Ta-ma-war'	To present, to give
タマル	Ta-mar'	To be silent
タマムシ	Ta-ma moo-si	A lady-bird
タマラレヌ	Ta-ma-ra-re-noo	Insupportable
ダマノカフリ	Da-ma no kaf'ri	A diadem

タマヤ	Ta-ma-ya	A jeweller
タマゴ	Ta-ma-go	Eggs
タマサカ	Ta-ma-sa-ka	Accidentally
タマキ	Ta-ma-ki	A diamond ring
タマシイ	Ta-ma-si-i	The soul
タマシイヲイレル	Tama-siiwo i-rer'	To animate
タマモノ	Ta-ma mo-no	Income
ダマス'	Da-ma-s'	To circumvent, deceive
タケ	Ta-ke	Bamboo
タケ	Ta-ke	A fungus
タケ	Ta-ke	Long, length
ダケ	Da-ke	A mountain
タケリ	Ta-ke-ri	Power
タゲル	Ta-ger'	Oppressive, fierce
タケル	Ta-ker'	To roar
タケノカキ	Ta-ke no ka-ki	A bamboo fence
タケノツツ	Ta-ké no tsoots'	Joints of the bamboo
タケノコ	Ta-ke no ko	Bamboo shoots
タケケフ'	Ta-kekf'	Military
タケシ	Ta-ke-si	Ferocious
タフリ	Taf-ri	To fall down
タブラカス'	Ta-boo-ra-kas'	To seduce
タブサ	Ta-boo-sa	A tuft of hair
タコク 他國	Ta kokf'	A foreign country
タコノマクラ	Ta-ko-no ma-kf-ra	A star fish
タヤル	Ta-yer'	To exterminate, cease from
タテ	Ta-te	Blunt weapons
タテ	Ta-te	A shield
タテガミ	Ta-te-ga-mi	A mane
タテオ 駝鳥	Ta te-oo	A casowary
タテマツル	Ta-te-ma-tsoor'	To present, to offer up
タキ	Ta-ki	A waterfall
タギル	Ta-gir'	To bubble
タキギ	Ta-ki-gi	Fire wood
タキモノ	Ta-ki mo-no	Perfumery

	Ta-yu-taf'	Undecided, hesitating
	Ta-yu-mi	Indolent, negligent
	Ta-me	That, in order that
	Ta-me-i-ke	A fish-pond
	Ta-me-i-ki-tsookf'	To sigh
	Ta-me-ni	That, for
	Ta-me-raf'	Undetermined
	Ta-me-si	A manner, an example
	Ta-mes'	To try
	Ta-mi	The people
	Da-si	Fish-glue
	Ta-si-ka	Firm
	Ta-si-ka-ni	Certain, certainly
	Ta-si-na-m'	To be agreeable
	Ta-si-moo-ni	Willingly
	Ta-si-mi	North-east
	Da-si zir'	Gravy
	Ta-bi	A journey, a voyage
	Ta-bi	Socks, stockings
	Ta-bi	A time, a turn
	Ta-bi-ni	Baggage
	Ta-bi ta-bi	Often
	Ta-bi go-to	Oftentimes
	Ta-bi sya-oo sokf'	A travelling cloak
	Ta-bi bi-to	A traveller
	Ta-bi-soor'	To travel, to journey
	Ta-mo-to	A sleeve
	Ta-mo-tsi	To comprise
	Ta-mots'	To include, hold fast
	Ta-me-te-or'	To subsist
大勢	Ta sei	Great power, might
多少	Ta se-oo	More or less, thereabouts
	Das'	To omit
	Ta-sookf'	To help, aid, assist
痰	Tan	Phlegm

		Tan-pa	An olive
		Dan-dan-ni	By degrees
		Tan-go	A bucket, a pail
		Tan-go	A cake
	暖氣	Dan-ki	Warmth
	談議	Tan-gi	To preach
	彈琴	Dan kin	To play the guitar
	短命	Tan mei	Short lived
	誕生日	Dan sya-oo nits'	A birth-day

ン Re.

	麗	Le-i	Elegant
	冷飯	Le-i fan	Cold rice
	伶俐	Le-i li	Cunning, clever
	零餘	Le-i yo	Superabundant
	靈魂	Le-i kon	The soul
	禮義	Le-i gi	Ceremony, politeness
	黎明	Le-i me-i	Day-break
	荔支	Le-i si	The litchi fruit
	列	Lets'	Arranged, several
	烈女	Lets' tsyo	Chaste women
	料理	Le-oo li	To manage
	歷代	Lek' dai	Successive generations
		Re-ki re-ki	A squire, a gentleman
	戀慕	Len-bo	To be in love
	廉恥	Len tsi	Shame, shamefacedness
	廉直	Len tsyokf'	Fair, honest, just
	錬磨	Len ma	Experienced
	需子	Len si	A grating

ソ So-ho.

	麁	So	Coarse
	素	So	Former, plain
		So-ro-ban	An abacus
		So-ro so-ro	Lonesome, private

	So-rof'	All
	So-ba	Lateral, by the side
	So-ba	Buck-wheat
	So-ba-ni	At
	So-ba dsoo-ka-he	Attendant ministers
	So-ba no ko	Buck-wheat flour
	So-ba me	A concubine
祖母	So bo	A grandmother
蘇木	So bokf'	Brazil wood
素本	So hon	A blank book
	So-he	Assisting, attending
	So-he bo-si	Attending stars
	So-he-ra mi-ka-to	An emperor
	So-to	Without
	So-to oo-mi	The outer ocean
	So-to-mo	External
	So-ri	A sledge
	Sor'	To shave
	So-ka-na-i	Injurious
	So-yogf'	To fight
	So-da	Fire-wood
	So-da-tsoor'	To breed, to nurse
	So-re	That, moreover
	So-rer'	To be at leisure
	So-re-ga-si	Any one
	So-re-yo-ri	Thence
	So-re-yu-he	Therefore
	So-sogf'	To irrigate, pour, sprinkle
	So-so-ki i-rer'	To infuse
	So-so-ki mir'	To stare
	Sots'-tsi-oo boo-oo	The palsy, apoplexy
	So-tsoor'	To satyrize
	So-nem'	To guess
	So-na-he	A defence
	So-naf'	To prepare, to provide

ソナフ神		So-naf'kami	To sacrifice
ソナヒ		So-na-ye	Preparation
ソナヒル		So-na-yer'	To provide, supply
ソナス		So-nas'	To wrangle
ソラ		So-ra	The sky
ソラノイロ		So-ra no i-ro	Sky-blue colour
ソラマメ		So-ra ma-me	Broad beans
ソラゴト		So-ra go-to	Empty words
ソメル		So-moor'	To dye, to stain
ソムク		So-mookf'	To offend, rebel, transgress
ソムキ		So-moo-ki	Rebellious
ソウホ	增補	Zo-oo ho	Increase, to make up for
ソウヘウ	宗廟	So-oo he-oo	An ancestorial temple
ソウドウ	騷動	So-oo do-oo	Disturbance
ソウドウオカス		So-oo do-oo okas	To revolt
ソウレウ	總領	So-oo ryo-oo	An heir
ソウソフ	曾祖父	So-oo so foo	A great grand-father
ソウメイ	聰明	So-oo me-i	Intelligent
ソウシテ	總	So-oo-si-te	Altogether
ソウモン	奏聞	So-oo mon	To announce, report
ソノ		So-no	A garden
ソノ		So-no	That
ソノトコロニ		So-no to-ko-ro-ni	Thither
ソノトキ		So-no to-ki	Then, at that time
ソノカミ		So-no-ka-mi	The beginning
ソノウヘニ		So-no oo-ye-ni	Moreover
ソノクチ		So-no-kfoo-tsi	Hereafter
ソグ	刮	Sogf'	To scrape off
ソクバ		Sokf'ba	How much, so much
ソクチ		So-kfoo-tsi	Afterwards
ソクナム	息男	Sokf'nam	A son-in-law
ソクゴ	俗語	Sokf'go	A common saying
ソクシ	即時	Sokf'si	Immediately
ソマル		So-ma-r'	To dye
ソフ	祖父	So foo	A grand-father

ソフ		Sof'	To add, increase
ソフ		Sof'	To aid, assist
ソフフク	麁服	So fookf'	Coarse apparel
ソコ		So-ko	The bottom, low
ソコ		So-ko	A camp
ソコバ		So-ko-ba	How much
ソコナフ		So-ko-naf'	To damage, hurt, injure
ソコイ		So-ko-i	A cataract in the eye
ソヤ ツフクフル		So-ye tsoo-kfoor'	To subject
ソデ		So-de	A sleeve
ソヤル		So-yur'	To add, to subjoin
ソヤルモノ		So-yur'mo-no	An addition
ソシ	祖師	So si	A spiritual guide
ソシル		So-sir'	To affront, insult, upbraid
ソシル		So-sir'	To sneer, revile, rail
ソビク		So-bikf'	To draw
ソセイ	蘇生	So se-i	A resurrection
ソンガイ	損害	Son ga-i	Damage
ソンネン	存念	Son nen	Reflection
ソンケイ	尊敬	Son ke-i	Respect
ソンザス		Son-zas'	To impair
ソンジツ	損失	Son zits'	Loss
ソンジャ	尊者	Son sya	An honorable person
ソンズル		Son-zoor'	To mar

ツ Tsu – Dzu.

ツ		Tsoo	A landing place, a ford
ツ	圖	Tsoo	A chart
ツ	頭	Tsoo	The head
ツイ	對	Tsoo-i	Opposite, a pair
ツイバム		Tsoo-i-bam'	To pair
ツイニ		Tsoo-i-ni	Final, finite
ツイニ		Tsoo-i-ni	Never
ツイヒ		Tsoo-i-he	Expence, charges
ツイタチ		Tsoo-i tats'	The 1st. day of the moon

ツヤヤス	Tsoo-i-yas'	To lavish, squander, waste
ツヤデ	Tsoo-i-de	Cheap
ツヤデヨシ	Tsoo-i-de yo-si	Convenient
ツヤユル	Tsoo-i-yur'	To decay
ツバ	Tsoo-ba	The hilt of a sword
ツバクフツチ	Tsoo-ba kfoo-tsi	A swallow
ツバサ	Tsoo-ba-sa	A wing, a pinion
ツバサニ	Tsoo-ba-sa-ni	Crooked
ツバキ	Tsoo-baki	Spittle
ツバキハク	Tsoo-baki hakf'	To spit
ツバメ	Tsoo-ba-me	A swallow
ツハモノ	Tsoo-ha mo-no	A soldier
ツボ	Tsoo-bo	A pot
ツボネ	Tsoo-bo-ne	A club
ツボノイト	Tsoo-bo no i-to	A carpenter's line
ツボノミ	Tsoo-bo no mi	A gouge
ツボミ	Tsoo-bo-mi	A knot in wood
ツヘ	Tsoo-he	A staff, a stick
ツト	Tsoo-to	Productions of a land
ツトモル	Tsoo-to-moor'	To endeavour
ツトメ	Tsoo-to-me	Diligent, industrious
ツトメル	Tsoo-to-mer'	To minister, to serve
ツトメヤヒ	Tsoo-to-me ma-ye	Guilty
ツトズネ	Tsoo-to-zoo-ne	The calf of the leg
ツチ 土地	Tsoo tsi	Earth, land
ツチ	Tsoo tsi	A hammer
ツチネズミ	Tsoo-tsi nez-mi	A field rat
ツチクレ	Tsoo-tsi kfoo-re	A clod of earth
ツチヤウ 頭頂	Dsoo tsya-oo	The crown of the head
ツリバリ	Tsoo-ri ba-ri	A fish-hook
ツリガネ	Tsoo-ri ga-ne	A hanging bell
ツリケ	Tsoo-ri-ke	Convulsions
ツリザホ	Tsoo-ri za-ho	An angling rod
ツリスル	Tsoo-ri-soor'	To angle
ツル	Tsoor'	A bow-string

ツル	Tsoor'	To angle
ツル	Tsoor'	A stork
ツルベ	Tsoor'be	A bucket
ツルオケ	Tsoor'o-ke	A pail
ツルノマゴ	Tsoor'no ma-go	A gr great grandson
ツルギ	Tsoor'gi	A sabre
ツカ	Tsoo-ka	A tomb, a cemetery
ツカ	Tsoo-ka	A handle
ツカイ	Tsoo-ka-i	A messenger
ツカイ	Tsoo-ka-i	A pair
ツカハル	Tsoo-ka-har'	A servant
ツガニ	Tsoo-ga-ni	A lobster
ツカヘ	Tsoo-ka-he	A stoppage, costiveness
ツカヘ	Tsoo-ka-he	Filial
ツカヘオコナイ	Tsoo-ka-he o-ko-na-i	Filial piety
ツカルル	Tsoo-ka-roor'	Faint, fatigued, tired
ツカレ	Tsoo-ka-re	Fatigue
ツカレウム	Tsoo-ka-re-oom'	To tire
ツカレク	Tsoo-ka-rekf'	To weary
ツカツス	Tsoo-ka-tsoos'	To send
ツカマユル	Tsoo-ka-ma-yur'	To catch
ツカフ 都合	Tsoo-kaf'	United
ツカフ	Tsoo-ka-foo	To order, to send
ツカサ	Tsoo-ka-sa	The chief, an officer
ツカサドリタスケ	Tsoo-ka-sa do-ri tas'-ke	A prime minister
ツカサドル	Tsoo-ka-sa-dor'	To direct, to manage
ツカユル	Tsoo-ka-yur'	To serve
ツヨバレ	Tsoo-yo-ba-re	Wayward
ツヨク	Tsoo-yokf'	To strengthen
ツヨマル	Tsoo-yo-mar'	To invigorate
ツヨキ	Tsoo-yo-ki	Vigorous, violent
ツヨキアメ	Tsoo-yo-ki a-mi	A violent rain
ツヨシ	Tsoo-yo-si	Hard, stiff, strong, steady
ツタナシ	Tsoo-ta-na-si	Clumsy, unskilful
ツタナキモシ	Tsoo-ta-na-ki mo-si	To scribble

	Tsoo-taf'	To hand down, deliver over
	Tsoo-re dsoo-re	Solitary
	Tsoo-re-nar'	Continuous
	Tsoo-re no fi-to	A companion, a fellow
	Tsoots'	A pipe, a channel
	Tsoo-tsoor'	To patch
	Tsoog-ga-na-si	Unimpeded
	Tsoots'-re ki-mo-no	Ragged clothes
	Tsoots'-ra	A trunk
	Tsoo-tsoom'	A bank
	Tsoo-tsoom'	To contract, to shrivel
	Tsoo-tsoom'	To stimulate, to strive
	Tsoo-tsoom'	To beware, to mind
頭痛	Tsoo tsoo-oo	The head-ache
	Tsoo-dsookf'	To connect, continue, last
	Tsoo-dsookf'	Permanent, successive
	Tsoo-dsookf'-ni	Continually
	Tsoods'-mar'	To shorten
	Tsoo ds'-ma-ya-ka	Economical, sparing
	Tsoo-tsoo-gi do-si	Year after year
	Tsoods'-mi	A drum
	Tsoo tsoo-mi	A head-kerchief
	Tsoots'-si-moo	To take care, to mind
	Tsoots'-si-mi	Watchful
	Tsoo-ne	Common, constant
	Tsoo-ne dsoo-ne	Constantly
	Tsoo-ne-nara-noo	Uncommon, unusual
	Tsoo-ne-naraz'	Singular
	Tsoo-ne no narai	Accustomed
	Tsoo-ne ki-mo-no	A common dress
	Tsoo-na	A rope
	Tsoo-na gf'	To tie
	Tsoo-ra	The face
	Tsoo-ra	A row, a range
	Tsoo-ra-nookf'	To perforate, to thread

	Tsoo-ranar'	To connect, to join
	Tsoo-ranar' mi-oya	Ancestors
	Tsoo-rasi	Sorrowful
	Tsoom'	To load, accumulate
	Tsoom'	To pick, to pluck
	Tsoo-moogf'	To spin
	Tsoo-moogi	A cuff
	Tsoo-moo-sikaze	A whirlwind
通路	Tsoo-oo lo	A thoroughfare
通達	Tsoo-oo tats	Universal
通士	Tsoo-oo zi	An interpreter
	Tsoo-no	A horn, a corner
	Tsoo-nor'	To add to
	Tsookf'	To strike as a clock
	Tsookf'	To pound in a mortar
	Tsookf'	To construct, build up
	Tsookf'	To lance, thrust, stab
	Tsookf'	To surrender, to deliver
	Tsookf'	To shove, to push, to jolt
	Tsookf'	To approach, to arrive
	Tsoogf'	To succeed, to inherit
	Tsoogf'	To ingraft, to join
	Tsoo-gfoor'	To announce, to inform
	Tsoo-kfoor'	To make, to do
圖畫	Tsoo kfwa	A map, a chart
	Tsookf-naf'	To make good, to atone
	Tsoo-kfoom'	To chew
	Tsookf-ye	A table
	Tsoo-kfoos'	To exhaust
	Tsoo-ya	Splendid, shining
	Tsoo-ma	A wife
	Tsoo-ma	A petticoat
	Tsoo-ma-dats'	A companion
	Tsoo-ma-dsookf'	To stumble
	Tsoo-mam'	To include, to collect

ツマミトル	Tsoo-ma-mi-tor'	To pluck, to gather
ツゲ	Tsoo-ge	A palm tree
ツケイシ	Tsoo-ke is'	A touch stone
ツケル	Tsoo-ker'	To paste, to stick
ツケル	Tsoo-ker'	To adhere, attach, cleave
ツケル	Tsoo-ker'	To steep in water
ツゲル	Tsoo-ger'	To announce, to inform
ツケギ	Tsoo-ke-gi	A match
ツケビ	Tsoo-ke-bi	A setting on fire
ツブ	Tsoob'	A kernel
ツフリ	Tsoof-ri	The head
ツブヤクル	Tsoob'ya.kf'	To mumble
ツボサ	Tsoo-boo-sa	Prepared, complete
ツブサナラズ	Tsoob'sa-na-ra-soo	Unprepared
ツエ	Tsoo-ye	A staff, a walking-stick
ツキ	Tsoo-ki	The moon, a month
ツギ	Tsoo-gi	A second, next in order
ツキヨ	Tsoo-ki yo	A moon light night
ツキタオス	Tsoo-ki ta-wos	To push down
ツキツキ	Tsoo-ki dsoo-ki	In succession, following
ツキナミ	Tsoo-ki-na-mi	Monthly
ツキウス	Tsoo-ki oos'	A pestle and mortar
ツキウメ	Tsoo-ki go-me	Pounded rice
ツキノモノ	Tsoo-ki no mo-no	The menses
ツキアイ	Tsoo-ki ai	Conversation
ツキズム	Tsoo-ki soo-soom	To postpone
ツキン 頭巾	Dsoo kin	A head-kerchief
ツユ	Tsoo-yu	Dew
ツメ	Tsoo-me	A claw
ツメバン	Tsoo-me-ban	A watch, a guard
ツミ	Tsoo-mi	A crime
ツミニ	Tsoo-mi-ni	Criminal
ツミナル	Tsoo-mi-naf'	A punishment, to punish
ツミノナイ	Tsoo-mi no na-i	Innocent
ツジカゼ	Tsoo-zi ka-ze	A whirlwind

ツヅリ ケ	Tsoo-zi ge	Curly hair
ツヨリニ	Tsoo-i-ni	The end, finally
ツヨヰヤ	Tsoo-i-ye	Waste, squandering
ツモル	Tsoo-mor'	To accumulate
ツホボ	Tsoon-bo	Deaf

子 Ne.

ネ	Ne	A root
ネ	Ne	A handle
ネイジン 佞人	Ne-i zin	A flatterer
ネロフ	Ne-rof'	To lurk
ネバル	Ne-bar'	To stick to
ネドロ	Ne-do-ro	A bedstead
ネトリ	Ne to-ri	A sleeping bird
ネドコロ	Ne do-ko-ro	A bed place
ネヂ	Ne-dsi	A screw
ネヂル	Ne-dsir'	To pinch, to twist
ネル	Ner'	To sleep
ネル	Ner'	To refine
ネル	Ner'	To knead
ネガイショ	Ne-gai syo	A petition
ネガタイ	Ne-ga-tai	Dear in price
ネガフ	Ne-gaf'	To request, to wish
ネガフヨク	Ne-gaf'yokf'	To beseech
ネカビ	Ne-kabi	A request
ネダム	Ne-dam'	To envy
ネタミ	Ne-tami	Envy
ネダン	Ne-dan'	A price
ネツ 熱	Nets'	Hot
ネツビヤウ 熱病	Nets' be-oo	A fever
ネヂル	Ne-dsoor'	To scorch, screw, twitch
ネムリ	Ne-moo-ri	Sleepy
ネムリヲコス	Ne-moo-ri o-kos	To wake
ネムル	Ne-moor'	To doze
ネムラヌ	Ne-moo-ra-noo	Restless

むまし	Moo-ma-si	Nice, handsome
むまいしや 馬醫者	Moo-ma-i-si-ya	A horse-doctor
むふんべつ 無分別	Moofoon bets'	Without distinction
むこ	Moo-ko	A son-in-law
むごい	Moo-goi	Cruelty
むごし	Moo-go-si	Cruel
むえき 無益	Moo ek'	Unprofitable, vain
むさぼりくふらく	Moo-sa-bo-ri kfoo-rakf'	To devour greedily
むさぼる	Moo-sa-bor'	To covet
むさぼり	Moo-sa-bo-re	Covetous, Selfish
むさらび	Moo-sa-ra-bi	A flying squirrel
むさし	Moo-sa-si	Dirty, filthy
むぎ	Moo-gi	Wheat
むぎはな	Moo-gi ha-na	Vermacelli
むぎはら	Moo-gi ha-ra	Wheat straw
むぎうつ	Moo-gi oots'	To thresh wheat
むぎこ	Moo-gi ko	Wheat flour
むぎめし	Moo-gi me-si	Boiled barley
むめ	Moo-me	A plum
むめぼし	Moo-me bo-si	Dried prunes
むめのき	Moo-me no ki	The plum tree
むし	Moo-si	A worm, vermin
むしいなる	Moo-si-i-nar'	Unmerciful
むしろ	Moo-si-ro	A straw mat
むしろ	Moo-si-ro	Better, rather
むしよ 墓所	Moo syo	A burial place
むしむぎ	Moo-si moo-gi	Stewed barley
むしくひば	Moo-si kfoo-i ba	Rotten teeth
むしくすり	Moo-si kfoos'ri	Stewed medicines
むしや 武者	Moo sya	A warrior
むしき	Moo-si-ki	The disease of worms
むしめがね	Moo-si me-ga-ne	A microscope
むしもの	Moo-si mo-no	A stew
むせる	Moo-seb'	To belch, to hiccup
むす	Moos'	To stew

Mu-shi - Wu-ro.
Mu-chi

ムスボル	Moos'bor'	To fret, to take it ill
ムスクワシ	Moos'kfwa-si	Stewed fowls
ムスブ	Moo-soob'	To tie, to bind
ムスコ	Moos'ko	A son
ムスメ	Moos'me	A daughter

ウ Wu - U.

ウ 烏	Oo	Black
ウ 雨	Oo	Rain
ウ	Oo	A diver, a water bird
ウイノコ	Oo-i no ko	The eldest son
ウイキヤウ 茴香	Oo-i kyaoo	Anise
ウロタヘ	Oo-ro-ta-he	Ruined, undone
ウロクフウズ	Oo-ro-kfooz'	Fish scales
ウロマノクフウニ	Oo-ro-ma no kfoo-ni	The Lew-Kew islands
ウロコ	Oo-ro-ko	A scale
ウバ 乳母	Oo-ba	A milk nurse
ウバ	Oo-ba	A jelly made of pulse
ウバイトル	Oo-ba-i-tor'	To bereave, to usurp
ウハバミ	Oo-ha-ba-mi	A boa constricta
ウハガキ	Oo-ha ga-ki	A public document
ウハガイ	Oo-ha-ga-i	An outer garment
ウバフツ	Oo-ba foo-tsi	The cheeks
ウバフ	Oo-baf'	To plunder, rob, pillage
ウバイトル	Oo-ba-i-tor'	To snatch, spoil, rifle
ウホ	Oo-ho	The countenance
ウヘ	Oo-he	A basket for catching eels
ウヘノキモウ	Oo-he no ki-moo	An outer coat
ウヘシタ	Oo-he si-ta	Above and below
ウト	Oo to	The sun and moon
ウド 烏兎	Oo-do	Lovage, a plant
ウトク 有德	Oo tokf'	Virtuous
ウトシ	Oo-to-si	Distant, far apart
ウツ	Oo-tsi	A family name
ウツ	Oo-tsi	In within

おおちは	Oo-tsi-ha	A round fan
おおちはなす	Oo-tsi ha-nats'	To release
おおちに	Oo-tsi-ni	Within, inner
おおちへ	Oo-tsi-he	A family
おおちとる	Oo-tsi-tor'	To demand, to take
おおちともの	Oo-tsi tomo-no	An inmate of a family
おおちかたな	Oo-tsi ka-ta-na	A battle axe
おおちかけ	Oo-tsi ka-ke	A gown
おおちより	Oo-tsi yo-ri	Interior
おおちつうら	Oo-tsi tsoo-ra	Internal
おおちう宇宙	Oo tsi-oo	The universe
おおちうみ	Oo-tsi oo-mi	An inland sea
おおちくだく	Oo-tsi kooda-k'	To break in pieces
おおちや	Oo-tsi-ya	A mechanic, an artizan
おおちまた	Oo-tsi ma-ta	Inner part of the thigh
おおちころす	Oo-tsi ko-ros'	To murder, to slay
おおちあみ	Oo-tsi a-mi	A cast net
おおちきず	Oo-tsi kiz'	A wound
おおちしき	Oo-tsi si-ki	A border for a table
おおちもの	Oo-tsi mo-no	Anything beaten
おうり	Oo-ri	A melon
おうりかけ	Oo-ri ka-ke	A sale on credit
おうりかい	Oo-ri ka-i	Selling and buying
おうりのなかび	Oo-ri no na-kabi	A pumpkin
おうりうと	Oo-ri ui-to	A seller, a vender
おうる	Oor'	To sell
おうる	Oor'	To obtain, get, procure
おうるほい	Oor'-ho-i	Fat, unctuous, genial
おうるほす	Oor'-hos'.	To moisten, fertilize
おうるうい	Oor'-wo-i	Moist, damp, watered
おうるわし	Oor'wa-si	Elegant, fair, beautiful
おうるうつうき	Oo-roof'tsoo-ki	An intercalary month
おうるし	Oor'-si	Varnish, paint
おうるしはけ	Oor'-si ha-ke	A paint brush
おうるしおけ	Oor'-si o-ke	A paint tub

	Oor'si ne	A stalk of corn
	Oor'si no ki	A varnish tree
	Oo-wo	Fish
	Oo-wo ka-go	A fish basket
	Oo-wo tsoo-ri	An angler
	Oo-wa o	A second husband
	Oo-wa na-ri	A second wife
	Oo-wa kfoo-tsi bir	The upper lip
	Oo-wa-te	To windward
	Oo-wa a-go	The roof of the mouth
	Oo-wa-sa	Report, news
	Oo-wa-ki	Thirst
	Oo-wa-gi	A mantle, a great coat
	Oo-wa-i	A cataract in the eye
	Oo-wa-i ge	Whiskers
	Oo-ka-gaf'	To peep, pry, wait
	Oo-ka-re me	A dancing girl
	Oo-gats'	To bore, to perforate
	Oo-ka-moor'	To float
	Oo-ka oo-ka	Hurried, bustling
	Oo-kaf'	To loose, to let go
	Oo-gaf'	To wait
	Oo-gai-soor	To rinse the mouth
	Oo-ta	A song, an ode
	Oo-ta yo-mi	A singing man
	Oo-ta-gai	Doubt, suspicion
	Oo-ta-gai na-si	Undoubtedly
	Oo-ta-ga-wa-si	Doubtful, suspicious
	Oo-ta-ka-ta	Uncertain
	Oo-ta-gaf'	To doubt, suspect
	Oo-ta no hon	A song book
	Oo-taf'	To sing
	Oo-ta me	A singing girl
	Oo-re-i	Grief, sorrow, pitiable
	Oo-re-i-soor'	To afflict

	Oo-re-oo	To grieve, mourn, sorrow
	Oo-so	A finch
	Oo-so	A lie, fraudulent
	Oo-so hanas'	To trifle
	Oo-so-wo-tsoots'	To break one's word
	Oo-so-mookf'	To groan, moan, yell
	Oots'	To beat, knock, strike
	Oots'	To kill, smite, slay
	Oods	A whirlpool
	Oop-pa	A bason, a vessel
	Oots'-ha-ri	A beam, a cross-beam
	Oots'-ho	A fork, a prong
	Oot-tor'	To demand, to bustle
	Oots'-ri kawar'	To change, to pervert
	Oo-tsoor'	To remove
	Ook-ka-ri	Stupid, drunk
	Ott-a-he	A declaration
	Ott-af'	To declare
	Ott-a-yer'	To complain
	Ott-a-yur'	To impeach, to accuse
	Oots'-ra	A quail
	Oots'-ra mame	Speckled pulse
	Oots'-raf'	To shine
	Oo-dsoom'	To bury, to inter
	Oo-tsoom'	To raise by filling up
	Oo-tsookf'-ner'	To be drowsy
	Oots'-kfoo-si	Fine, elegant, superb
	Oots'-kfoo-si-i	Pretty, beautiful
	Oots'-foo-ri	Silent
鬱悶	Oob-boon	Vexation, grief
鬱散	Oots'-san	The dispersion of do.
鬱氣	Oots' ki	Grief
	Oots'-si	Insipid
	Oo-tsoos'	To touch, to feel
	Oo-tsoos'	To copy, to transcribe

	Oo-ne	An acre, a field
	Oo-na-da-rer'	To bow the head
	Oo-na-tsookf'	To nod the head
	Oo-naf'	To lose
	Oo-na-gi	An eel
	Oo-na-zi	The neck
	Oo-ra	A bay, a pool
	Oo-ra	Inward, the inside
盆	Oo-ra bon	A dripstone hour-glass
	Oo-ra o-mo-te	In side and out
	Oo-ra-naf'	To conjure, to divine
	Oo-ra-na-si	A green gage, a plum
	Oo-ra-na-bi	A presage
	Oo-ra-nai-sya	A sooth sayer
	Oo-ram'	To abhor, to hate
	Oo-ra-moor'	To detest
	Oo-ra-ya-m'	To be jealous of
	Oo-ra-gi-ri	An inward traitor
	Oo-ra-mi	Abhorrence, hate
	Oo-ra-mi-tsi	An inner path
	Oo-ra bi-to	A diviner
	Oom'	Tired, weary
	Oom'	Ripe, to ripen
	Oom'	To bring forth
	Oom'	To spin thread
	Oom'	To suppurate
有無	Oo moo	Yes or no
	Oo-moor'	To bear young
	Ookf'	To float, to overflow
	Oo-gfoo-is'	A nightingale
	Oo-kfoor'	To enjoy, to reply
	Oo-ya-ma-oo	Venerable
	Oo-ya-maf'	To respect
	Oo-ya-mai	Respectful
	'Ma	A horse

Uma U-ye

	Oo-ma-i sake	Sweet wine
	Oo-ma-i mo-no	A tasty thing
	Oo-ma-ni nor'	To mount a horse
	Oo-ma-r'	To beget, to produce
	Oo-ma-roor'	To thrive
	Oo-ma ka-ta	An ostler
	Oo-ma-re ko	A new-born child
	Oo-ma-re tsoo-ki	Natural disposition
	Oo-ma-tsi-ki	A post horse
	Oo-ma no-ri	A horse-man
	Oo-makf'	Ripe
	Oo-makf'ar'	To relish
	Oo-ma ya	A stable
	Oo-ma-oo-ri	A horse-dealer
	Oo-ma-si	Handsome, nice
	Oo-ma-n' me	A barren woman
	Oo-ke-dor'	To accept, to receive
	Oo-ker'	To employ, to invite
	Oo-ker'	To rely on, to entrust
	Oo-ke o-i	A surety
	Oo-ke-gaf'	To assent to
	Oo-ke-das'	To redeem
	Oo-ke zya-oo	A receipt
	Oo-ke-fikf'	To introduce
	Oob'ya	A lying in chamber
	Oob' ki	Child-bed linen
	Oob' me	A lying in woman
	Oo-goro mo-tsi	A mole
烏骨雞	Oo kots' ke-i	A black boned fowl
	Oo-gokf'	To move, stir, shake
	Oo-gokf'	To throb, to palpitate
	Oo-go-ki	Motion, commotion
	Oo-ye	Hungry, starving
	Oo-ye-ni	Above
	Oo-yer'	To plant, grow, vegetate

ᏂᏥᏍ	Oo-yer'	To hunger, to starve
ᏂᏥᏚ	Oo-ye gi	A plant
ᏂᏥᏍᏗᏍᏕᏍ	Oo-ye si-ni soor'	To starve, to death
ᏂᏚ	Oo-de	The lower arm
ᏂᏣᏥ	Oo-te-i	A terrace, an altar
ᏂᏥᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-sa-ke no-mi	A drunkard
ᏂᏥᏚ	Oo-sa-gi	A rabbit
ᏂᏥᏚ ᏥᏩ	Oo-sa-gi moo-ma	An ass
ᏂᏥᏣᏍᏗ	Oo-ki is'	Pumice stone
ᏂᏥᏣ ᏍᏗ	Oo-ki hare	A blister, a swelling
ᏂᏥᏣᏛᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-ki-dar' hana-si	Frothy discourse
ᏂᏥᏣᏥ	Oo-ki na	An empty name
ᏂᏥᏣ ᏍᏗ	Oo-ki mon	An inflated style
ᏂᏥ	Oo-yu	Above
ᏂᏥᏗᏂᏥᏩᏍᏗᏩ	Oo-yu no oos'-ka-wa	The epidermis
ᏂᏥᏍ	Oo-me	A prune, a plum
ᏂᏥᏍᏍ	Oo-mer'	To ripen, to boil
ᏂᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-me no ha-na	A plum blossom
ᏂᏥᏍᏥ	Oo-me kf'	To groan
ᏂᏥᏍ ᏚᏍ	Oo-me zoo	Plum vinegar
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-mi	The sea
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-mi	Pus, matter
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗ	Oo-mi o-so	A sea otter
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-mi o-nas'	To suppurate
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏚᏍᏗ	Oo-mi dsoo-ra	The surface of the sea
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏚᏥᏍᏗ	Oo-mi dsoo-ki	The time of gestation
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏂᏥᏍᏗ	Oo-mi oo-wo	Sea fish
ᏂᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ	Oo-mi no o-ya	One's own parents
ᏂᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏥ	Oo-mi no ko	One's own son
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏚᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-mi e-bi	A sea lobster
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏍᏗᏍᏍ	Oo-mi sir'	Pus, matter
ᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗ	Oo-mi mots'	To draw out
ᏂᏍᏗ	Oos'	An ox, the cow kind
ᏂᏍᏗ	Oos'	A mite
ᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ	Oo-si-ro	Behind, after

	Oo-si-ro mi	Reflection
	Oo-si-ho	The tide
	Oo-si-naf'	To lack, lose, miss, want
	Oo-si no ta-ma	A cow
	Oo-si no ko	A steer, a calf
烏蛇	Oo-si-ya	A black snake
	Oo-i-tsoo-ra-i	Distressed
	Oo-i ta-tsi	The first rank
	Oo-i ka ko	The first-born son
	Oo-i ma-bi	First task in learning
	Oo-ser'	To lose, to perish
	Oos'	A whirlpool
	Oos'	A mortar, a mill
	Oos'-i-ro	A light colour
	Oos'ba	The grinders
	Oos'ha-na-i	A light blue
	Oos'be-ri	A thin mat
	Oos'kai wa-ra-ha	A cowherd
	Oos'rakf'	To grind in a mill
	Oos'tsoots'	To beat in a mortar
	Oos'no me	The teeth of a mill
	Oo-zookf'	Painful
	Oo-sookf'-soor	To rarify
	Oos'ki-ri	A screw-maker
	Oos'ki-noo	Thin clothes
	Oos'si	Thin, insipid, light
	Oos'mo-he-ki	Light green
	Oos'mo-no	Gauze, light stuff
運賃	Oon tsin	Porterage
運送	Oon so-oo	To transport
雲霧	Oon moo	Clouds and mists
瘟疫	Oon ek'	A pestilence
温氣	Oon ki	Warm air
芸香	Oon kya-oo	Rue
運税	Oon sya-oo	Duties on goods

	No	A field, a wilderness
	No	A slip of bamboo
	No	Of
	No-ro	A musk deer
	No-rof'	To curse
	No-rokf'dai	A fire beacon
	No-ha-ra	A plain
	No-bas'	To smooth by an iron
	No-bo-ri	A flag, a standard
	No-bo-ri ha-si	A ladder
	No-bori sa-ho	A flag staff
	No-bori soo-soom	To promote
	No-bor'	To ascend, mount, scale
	No-ho-ka	Except
	No-bo-se	The erysipelas
	No-do	The throat, the gullet
	No-do-ka	Calm weather
	No-do-gats'mar'	To belch, to hiccup
	No-do no ha-re	A quinsey
	No-tsi	After, behind
	No-tsi-ni tsoo-dsookt	To perpetuate
	No-tsi dsoo-re	A second husband
	No-tsi no yo	The next world
	No-ri	Sea weed
	No-ri	A law, rule, pattern
	No-ri	A custom, manner
	No-ri	A stage in a journey
	No-ri	Paste
	No-ri ha-ke	A paste brush
	No-ri-kas'	To measure
	No-ri tsoo-re	A paste pot
	No-ri oo-tsoor'	To rely, confide in
	No-ri oo-ma	To mount a horse

ノリクラ	No-ri kroo-ra	A saddle
ノリモノ	No-ri mo-no	A sedan chair
ノリモノカキ	No-ri mo-no ka-ki	A chairman
ノル	Nor'	To mount, to ride
ノル	Nor'	To scold
ノノル	No-noor'	To ride
ノガル	No-gar'	To rescue, to shun
ノガルル	No-garoor'	To escape, to avoid
ノガフ	No-gaf'	To escape
ノダ	No-da	A common
ノダツ	No datsi	Growing wild
ノダウグフ	No da-oogf'	Husbandry tools
ノタマフ	No-ta-maf'	To proclaim, declare
ノダケ	No dake	A slip of bamboo
ノレン	No-ren	A window curtain
ノゾム	No-zom'	To hope, expect
ノゾフ	No-zokf'	To aim, purpose, design
ノゾク	No-zokf'	To do away, to exclude
ノツツ	No tsoo-tsi	A wilderness
ノナ	No na	Wild vegetables
ノラマメ	No-ra mame	Pease
ノラメクフ	No-ramekf'	To deceive
ノム	Nom'	To drink, to swallow
ノウ	腦 No-oo	Brains
ノウ	能 No-oo	To be able, ability
ノウドクフ	能毒 No-oo dokf'	A powerful poison
ノウラン	惱亂 No-oo ran	Disturbance, confusion
ノウマ	野馬 No oo-ma	A wild horse
ノウギフ	農業 No-oo gef'	Husbandry, agriculture
ノウフ	農夫 No-oo foo	A husbandman
ノウコウ	能工 No-oo ko-oo	A clever workman
ノウショ	能書 No-oo s'yo	A good writer
ノウスイ	膿水 No-oo-soo-i	Pus, watery matter
ノノシル	No-no-sir'	To rail, to scold
ノノシリ	No-no-si-ri	A scolding

ノクヌ	No-kfoor'	To retire, to retard
ノマメ	No mame	Wild beans
ノボロ	No boo ro	A portable stove
ノボヌ	No-boor'	To defer, delay, retard
ノボヌ	No-boor'	To stretch out, expand
ノコリ	No-ko-ri	Remainder, surplus
ノコリホシ	No-ko-ri o-ho-si	A superfluity
ノコヌ	No-kor'	To remain over
ノコヌ	No-kor'	To leave by will
ノコラム	No-ko-ram'	All at once
ノゴフ	No-gof'	To wipe off
ノコギリ	No-ko-gi-ri	A saw
ノコギリサメ	No-ko-gi-ri same	A saw fish
ノコギリスヌ	No-ko-gi-ri-soor'	To saw
ノコシテオク	No-ko-si-te-okf'	To leave behind
ノコス	No-kos'	An inheritance, to leave
ノサバル	No-sabar'	To stretch out
ノザク	No-zakf'	A bamboo mat
ノキ	No-ki	The eaves of a house
ノキバ	No-ki-ba	An official cap
ノミ	No-mi	A chizel
ノミ	No-mi	A flea
ノミ	No-mi	Thus, and no more
ノミイレル	No-mi i-rer'	To absorb, to imbibe
ノミムシ	No-mi moo-si	The carpenter beetle
ノミクヒ	No-mi kfoo-i	Eating and drinking
ノシ	No-si	A smoothing iron
ノシニ	No-si-ni	Behind
ノシメ	No-si me	An iron mould
ノジフラク	No-zi-fi-rakf'	To unfurl
ノビル	No-bir'	To stretch out
ノビル	No-bir'	A small kind of garlick
ノモリ	No mo-ri	A forest keeper
ノセリ	No se-ri	Wild celery
ノセリ	No-se-ri	A load

ノス	Nos'	To iron clothes
ノスル	No-soor'	To load
ノンド	Non-do	The throat, gullet
ノンドリ	Non-do-ri	Harmonious

ク Ku. Gu.

ク 九	Kfoo—狗 Kfoo	Nine—A dog
ク 愚	Kfoo	Stupid
ク 苦	Kfoo	Misery
クイ	Kfoo-i	A post, a pile
クイツカル	Kfoo-i-tsookf'	To bite
クイヤメル	Kfoo-i-ya-mer'	To fast
クイモノ	Kfoo-i mo-no	Eatables
クロ	Kfoo-ro	Black
クロ	Kfoo-ro	A ridge in a field
クロバチ	Kfoo-ro ba-tsi	A black kind of bee
クロヌリ	Kfoo-ro noo-ri	Black varnish
クロガネ	Kfoo-ro ga-ne	Iron, the black metal
クロカミ	Kfoo-ro ka-mi	Black hair
クロダイ	Kfoo-ro da-i	A black kind of bream
クロヤケ	Kfoo-ro-yakf'	Anything burnt black
クロゴメ	Kfoo-ro go-me	Black rice
クロシ	Kfoo-ro-si	Black
クロメル	Kfoo-ro-mer'	To finish
クバル	Kfoo-bar'	To couple, to partake
クニ	Kfoo-ni	A nation, a country
クニツカミ	Kfoo-ni tsoo-kami	Terrestrial gods
クニナマリ	Kfoo-ni na-ma-ri	A country brogue
クニノツカサ	Kfoo-ni no tsoo-ka-sa	A government officer
クニノオクチ	Kfoo-ni no oo-tsi	Inland, the interior
クニエズ	Kfoo-ni ye dsoo	A map of a country
クニン 愚人	Kfoo nin	A stupid person
クボム	Kfoo-bom'	To scoop out, to hollow
クボキトコロ	Kfoo-bo-ki to-ko-ro	A hollow place
クド	Kfoo-do	A furnace, a fire-grate

クドク	Kfoo-dokf'	To discourse, lecture
クドシ	Kfoo-do-si	Clamorous, noisy
クチ	Kfoo-tsi	The mouth
クヂ	Kfoo-dsi	A lot
クチ 愚痴	Cfoo tsi	Foolish
クチバシ	Kfoo-tsi basi	A beak
クヂドリ	Kfoo-dsi do-ri	A drawing of lots
クチドメ	Kfoo-tsi do-me	A stopping of the mouth
クチル	Kfoo-tsir'	To rot, to corrupt
クチヲアク	Kfoo-tsi-wo akf'	To open the mouth
クチヲスウ	Kfoo-tsi-wo so-oo	To kiss
クチソグ	Kfoo-tsi sogf'	To gargle the mouth
クチナワ	Kfoo-tsi nawa	A snake, a serpent
クチナワイツゴ	Kfoo-tsi nawa i-tsi-go	Snake root
クヂラ	Kfoo-dsi-ra	A whale
クチモル	Kfoo-tsi-moor'	To make enquiry
クチノアクル	Kfoo-tsi no akfoor	To gape
クチクスリ	Kfoo-tsi kfoos'-ri	Priming powder
クチコワ	Kfoo-tsi go-wa	Hard-mouthed
クチビル	Kfoo-tsi bir'	The lips
クチスギ	Kfoo-tsi soo-gi	A livelihood
クチスノグ	Kfoo-tsi soo-soogf'	To rinse the mouth
クリ	Kfoo-ri	A chesnut-tree
クリイロ	Kfoo-ri i-ro	Chesnut colour
クリタス	Kfoo-ri tas'	To carry on the back
クリノイガ	Kfoo-ri no i-ga	Fruit of the chesnut.
クリヤ	Kfoo-ri ya	A kitchen, a scullery
クリキ 功力	Kfoo lik	Effort, merit
クル	Kfoor'	To wind up, to turn
クル	Kfoor'	To come
クルイ	Kfoo-rooi	Mad
クルイサワグ	Kfoo-rooi sawagf'	To rave
クルリ	Kfoo-roori	A flail
クルリ	Kfoo-roori	All round
クルル	Kfoo-roor'	A pivot, a hinge

クヮウワ	Kfoo-roo-wa	The suburbs of a city
クヮウウ	Kfoo-roo-oo	To swagger, to rage
クヮウレ	Kfoo-roo kfoo-roo	To revolve
クヮウマ	Kfoor'ma	A carriage, a waggon
クヮウマダイク	Kfoor'ma da-ikf'	A wheelwright
クヮウマツカイ	Kfoor'ma tsoo-kai	A charioteer, a postilion
クヮウマノワ	Kfoor'ma no wa	A carriage wheel
クヮウマヤ	Kfoor'ma ya	A coach-maker
クヮウマシク	Kfoor'ma fik'	A chairman
クヮウフ	Kfoo-roof'	Mad, deranged
クヮウミ	Kfoo-roo-mi	A walnut
クヮウシイ	Kfoo-roo-si-i	Misery
クヮウシミ	Kfoo-roo-si-mi	Troublesome
クヮ	Kf'wa	A spade
クヮ	Kf'wa	A mulberry tree
クヮ 火	Kf'wa	Fire
クヮイニン 懷妊	Kf'wa-i nin	To conceive in the womb
クヮイガフ 會合	Kf'wa-i gaf'	To unite, meet together
クヮイヨウ	Kf'wa-i yo-oo	A sore
クヮイダン 怪談	Kf'wa-i dan	Wonderful tales
クヮイソ 外祖	Kf'wa-i so	A maternal grandfather
クヮイクヮ 外科	Kf'wa-i kf'wa	A surgeon
クヮイクヮツ 快活	Kf'wa-i kf'wats'	Healthy, pleasant
クヮイケン 懷劍	Kf'wa-i ken	A dagger
クヮイコフ 回國	Kf'wa-i kokf'	To repatriate
クヮイキ 快氣	Kf'wa-i ki	Cheerfulness
クヮイショ 會所	Kf'wa-i s'yo	A place for meeting
クヮイセク 外戚	Kf'wa-i sek'	Relations by marriage
クヮハウ 火炮	Kf'wa hao	Fire-works
クヮハン 過半	Kf'wa han	More than half
クヮシ 火事	Kf'wa tsi	A burn
クヮガイ 禍害	Kf'wa gai	Misery and ruin
クヮダイ	Kf'wa dai	A fine
クヮダテ	Kf'wa date	To undertake
クヮツ 月	Kf'wats'	A month, the moon

活計	Kfwats' ke	A livelihood
月食	Kfwas-s'yokf'	An eclipse of the moon
月水	Kfwas-soo-i	The menses
慌忙	Kfwa-oo ba-oo	Hurried, confused
黃道	Kfwa-oo da-oo	The ecliptic
光陰	Kfwa-oo in	Time, day and night
皇后	Kfwa-oo gf'oo	An empress
皇帝	Kfwa-oo te	An emperor
火藥	Kfwa yakf'	Gunpowder
	Kfwa foor'	To add to
禍福	Kfwa fookf'	Misery and happiness
過分	Kfwa boon	Excessive
	Kfwa go	The silkworm
畫工	Kfwa ko-oo	A painter
	Kfwa-si	Exact, minute, neat
菓子	Kfwa si	Fruit, confectionary
過失	Kfwa sits'	A fault
	Kfwa-sikf'	How much
	Kfwa zin	A confectioner
花餅	Kfwa bin	A flower pot
火星	Kfwa se-i	The planet Mars
官人	Kfwan nin	An official person
	Kfwan nooki	A bar, a bolt
觀音	Kfwan on	Name of a goddess
勸誡	Kfwan kai	To exhort, to advise
管領	Kfwan re-i	To order, to command
元祖	Kfwan so	A first ancestor
歡樂	Kfwan lakf'	Pleasure
丸藥	Kfwan yakf'	A pill
歡喜	Kfwan gi	To please, to delight
願書	Kfwan s'yo	A vow, a request
官職	Kfwan s'yokf'	Office, employment
	Kfoo-ga	Land
	Kfoo-da	A pipe, a flute
	Kfoo-da	A cover

クダリ	Kfoo-da-ri	A row, a rank
クダリハウ	Kfoo-da-ri ha-oo	A looseness, diarrhea
クダル	Kfoo-dar'	To purge, to descend
クダム	Kfoo-dam'	To descend
クダケル	Kfoo-dakf'	To break in pieces
クダケル	Kfoo-da-ker'	To break, to bruise
クダモノ	Kfoo-da-mo-no	Fruit
クダン	Kfoo-dan	A sort, thing, kind
クレ	Kfoo-re	Dusk, evening
クレイオモ	Kfoo-re-i-o-mo	Anise
クレル	Kfoo-rer'	To nourish, support, feed
クレル	Kfoo-rer'	To turn upside down
クレナイ	Kfoo-re-na-i	Saffron, red, purple
クレクレ	Kfoo-re-kfoo-re	A revolving
クレエン	Kfoo-re-yen	An image
クソ	Kfoo-so	Excrement, ordure
クソバエ	Kfoo-so ba-he	A dunghill fly
クソムシ	Kfoo-so moo-si	Dunghill insects
クソクフ 具足	Cfoo-sokf'	A panoply
クソクフシ	Cfoo-sokf' si	An armourer
クソブクロ	Kfoo-sob'-kfoo-ro	The stomach
クツ	Kfoots'	A shoe
クツ	Kfoots'	A bridle
クツバミ	Kfoots' ba-mi	The bit of a bridle
クツノオ	Kfoots' noo-no	Grass cloth
クツル	Kfoo-tsoor'	To spoil
クツル	Kfoo-dsoor'	To break off, to rend
クツワ	Kfoots'-wa	A cuckold
クツケル	Kfoots'-ga-her'	To turn upside down
クツレガキ	Kfoots'-re ga-ki	A tottering fence
クツツクフリ	Kfoots' tsookf-ri	A shoemaker
クヅヤ	Kfoods' ya	A thatched cottage
クツブル	Kfoo-tsoob'	To belch
クツサメ	Kfoots'-sa-me	A sneezing
クヅソ	Kfoods'-soo	To destroy, to ruin

クネ	Kfoo-ne	A hedge
クネル	Kfoo-ner'	To stammer
クネボ	Kfoo-nen-bo	A sweet apple, orange
クナダイク	Kfoo-na daikf'	A ship carpenter
クラ	Kfoo-ra	A magazine, storehouse
クラ	Kfoo-ra	A saddle
クラハス	Kfoo-ra-has'	To eat, to strike
クラベル	Kfoo-ra-ber'	To liken, to compare
クラヲオク	Kfoo-ra-wo okf'	To saddle
クラガリ	Kfoo-ra-ga-ri	Darkness
クラカケ	Kfoo-ra-ka-ke	A stirrup
クラツコイテ	Kfoo-ra-tsco-i-te	Giddy
クラム	Kfoo-ra-m'	To chew
クラウ 苦勞	Kfoo-ra-oo	Troublesome
クラウツ	Kfoo-ra-oo tsi	A saddler
クラクボル	Kfoo-ra-kf'boor'	To obscure
クラヤミ	Kfoo-ra-yami	Dismal darkness
クラマス	Kfoo-ra-mas'	To blind
クラフ	Kfoo-ra-f	To chew, dine, eat
クラベル	Kfoo-ra-boor'	To compare, resemble
クラサ	Kfoo-ra-sa	Darkness
クラメル	Kfoo-ra-mer'	To munch, to suck
クラシ	Kfoo-ra-si	Dark, obscure
クライ	Kfoo-ra-i	Rank, office
クム	Kfoom'	To lade, to draw water
クム	Kfoom'	To pour out
クウ	Kfoo-oo	To eat
クウツ 空地	Kfoo-oo tsi	Waste ground
クウデン 宮殿	Kfoo-oo den	A palace
クウセン 偶然	Kfoo-oo sen	Suddenly
クボル	Kfoo-kfoor'	To bind, to tie fast
クボル	Kfoo-goor'	To soak, to dive, plunge
クグワツ 九月	Kfoo-gwats'	The ninth month
クボツ	Kfoo-goots'	Puppets, dumb shew
クボイ	Kfoo-goo-i	A large water bird

クヤム	Kfoo-yam'	To repent
クヤウ 供養	Kfoo yaoo	To support, to nourish
クヤミ	Kfoo-yami	Repentance
クマ	Kfoo-ma	A bay, an anchorage
クマ	Kfoo-ma	A bear
クマバチ	Kfoo-ma bartsi	A humble bee
クマタリ	Kfoo-ma da-ri	A hawk
クマノイ	Kfoo-ma no i	Bear's gall, Ginseng
クマテ	Kfoo-ma te	A bear's paw
クゲ 公家	Kfoo ge	A public building
クケル	Kfoo-ker	To subvert
クク	Kfoo-foo	To eat, to feed
クブ 供俸	Kfoo boo	To present an offering
クデン 口傳	Kfoo den	Oral instruction
クサ	Kfoo-sa	Grass, herbs
クサ	Kfoo-sa	A boil, a sore
クサリ	Kfoo-sa-ri	A lock, a chain
クサリ	Kfoo-sa-ri	Corrupt, putrid
クサル	Kfoo-sar'	To perish, rot, ruin, stink
クサカル	Kfoo-sa kar'	To mow, to reap
クサレ	Kfoo-sa-re	Rotten
クサレタル	Kfoo-sare-tar'	Stinking
クサムラ	Kfoo-sa moo-ra	A bush, bushy
クサノイホリ	Kfoo-sa no i-ho-ri	A straw shed
クサノセル	Kfoo-sa no ser'	A wheelbarrow
クサグモ	Kfoo-sa gfoo-mo	A field spider
クサブ	Kfoo-sa-boo	A porcupine
クサギル	Kfoo-sa-gir	To weed the ground
クサミクスリ	Kfoo-sa mi kfoos'ri	Nose powders
クサシ	Kfoo-sa-si	Stinking
クギ	Kfoo-gi	A nail, a peg, a pin
クキ	Kfoo-ki	A stalk, a stem
クギリ	Kfoo-gi-ri	A paragraph, sentence
クギキ	Kfoo-gi noo-ki	Pincers, nippers
クギウツ	Kfoo-gi oots'	To strike a nail, to nail

クヤム	Kfoo-yur'	To repent
クミ	Kfoo-mi	With, accompanying
クミ	Kfoo-mi	A rank, tribe, troop
クミイト	Kfoo-mi i-to	Fringe
クミワケ	Kfoo-mi-wa-ke	Consideration
クミスル	Kfoo-mi-soor'	To associate, to club
クシ	Kfoo-si	A comb
クジ	Kfoo-si	A lot
クシ 公事	Kfoo-si	Public business
クシバ	Kfoo-zi-ba	A public hall
クシバコ	Kfoo-si ba-ko	A comb box
クジトル	Kfoo-zi tor'	To draw lots
クシル	Kfoo-sir'	To probe, to rebuke
クジヲカケル	Kfoo-zi-wo kakf-soor'	To allot
クシヲサバク	Kfoo-zi-wo sa-bakf'	To plead
クジカ	Kfoo-zi-ka	A mouse deer
クジラ	Kfoo-zi-ra	A whale
クジラノホネ	Kfoo-zi-ra no fi-ge	Whalebone
クジラノセイ	Kfoo-zi-ra no se-i	Spermaceti
クジウ 九十	Kfoo zi-oo	Ninety
クジル	Kfoo-zikf'	To break off
クジャク 孔雀	Kfoo zya-kf'	A peacock
クジャクノヲ	Kfoo zya-kf' no wo	A peacock's tail
クシャシ	Kfoo-sya kfoo-sya	Oppression, extortion
クシャメ	Kfoo-sya-me	To sneeze
クシュ 口授	Kfoo syu	Tradition
クビ	Kfoo-bi	The neck
クヒ	Kfoo-i	A post, a pole, a club
クリガキル	Kfoo-itsi-gakf'	To vary, to differ
クビル	Kfoo-bir'	To strangle
クビヲハネル	Kfoo bi-wo hane-r'	To behead, to decapitate
クビタマ	Kfoo-bi tama	A collar
クヒツク	Kfoo-i-tsookf'	To eat greedily
クヒツメル	Kfoo-i-tsoo-mer'	To be in a hurry
クヒナ	Kfoo-i-na	A frog

クビノホネ	Kfoo-bi no hone	The collar bone
クヒシメル	Kfoo-i simer'	To grind the teeth
クヒモノ	Kfoo-i mono	Eatables
クモ	Kfoo-mo	A cloud
クモ	Kfoo-mo	A spider
クモニル	Kfoo-mor'	To grow cloudy
クモツ 供物	Kfoo mots'	An offering
クモノス	Kfoo-mo no soo	A spider's web
クセ	Kfoo-se	Costiveness, indigestion
クセル	Kfoo-ser'	To stumble
クス	Kfoos'	Flax
クスリ	Kfoos'-ri	Medicine
クスリバコ	Kfoos'-ri ba-ko	A medicine chest
クスリグサ	Kfoos'-ri gfoo-i	Medicinal drugs
クスリザケ	Kfoos'-ri za-ke	Medicinal tinctures
クスリユビ	Kfoos'-ri yu-bi	The ring finger
クスリミセ	Kfoos'-ri mi-se	An apothecary's shop
クスリセイ	Kfoos'-ri se-i	An apothecary
クスノキ	Kfoos' no ki	The camphor tree
クスシ	Kfoos' si	A physician
グンジン 軍陣	Gfoon dsin	An army drawn up
グンガク 軍學	Gfoon gakf'	The art of war
グンヨウ 軍用	Gfoon yo-oo	Army necessaries
クンコウ 勲功	Kfoon ko-oo	Fragrant merit
クンシ 君子	Kfoon si	A good man
グンシ 軍師	Gfoon si	Military counsellor
クンシフ 群集	Kfoon zif'	To assemble together
グンビヤウ 軍兵	Gfoon b'yo	Troops, soldiers
クンソウ 薫	Kfoon-soo	Aromatic

ヤ Ga

ヤ	Ya	An arrow
ヤ	Ya	Night
ヤ	Ya	A wilderness
ヤ	Ya	A final particle

	Ya-ito	To canterine
	Ya-ikfoo-sa	A body of archers
	Ya-ro	A temple, an altar
	Ya-ba	A shooting field
夜半	Ya-han	Midnight
	Ya-ni	Gum
	Ya-ni a-tar	To be shot by an arrow
	Ya-ho-ya	A green grocer's shop
	Ya-he-na-ri	Green gram, pulse
	Ya-to	A resting place
	Ya-do-ri	A pavilion, a cottage
	Ya-do-ri ki	A parasite, a creeper
	Ya-dor'	To lodge, to sojourn
	Ya-do ka-he	To remove lodgings
	Ya-do-kas'	To borrow a lodging
	Ya-do-ya	An inn, a hotel
	Ya-tof'	To hire
	Ya-to fi-to	A hired servant
	Ya-tsin	Rent, hire
	Ya-ri	A spear, a lance, a pike
	Ya-ri no ho-sa-ki	The point of a spear
	Ya-ri ko-to	A message, an errand
	Ya-ri te	A messenger
	Ya-noo-si	The master of a family
	Ya-r'	To send, to present
	Ya-wa-ri	Yet, still, as formerly
	Ya-wa-ka	How! how then?
	Ya-wa-rem'	To commiserate, to pity
	Ya-wa-ra-ka	Soft, tender, gentle, pliable
	Ya-wa-ra-ka	Harmonious, peaceable
	Ya-wa-ra-ka-ni	Softly
	Ya-wa-ra-ka-ni-nar'	To relent
	Ya-wa-ra-ka-na me-si	Soft rice
	Ya-wa-ra-ka-soor'	To mollify
	Ya-wa-ra-kf'	To soften, to soothe

ヤワラゲトカフ	Yawarage tokf'	To explain
ヤワラキテンキ	Yawaraki ten-ki	A thaw, thawing weather
ヤタテ	Yatate	A carpenter's line
ヤソ 耶蘇	Yaso	Jesus
ヤツ	Yats'	A valley
ヤツ	Yats'	Eight
ヤツトオ	Yat-to-oo	Eighty
ヤツレル	Yats'rer'	Lean, emaciated
ヤツカ	Ya dsookf'	A quiver
ヤツコ	Yak-ko	A slave
ヤツサシ	Yas-sa-si	Niggardly, sparing
ヤツメウナギ	Yats'me oonagi	A lamprey
ヤツス	Yatsoos'	To spare, to economize
ヤツス	Yatsoos'	To ornament one's self
ヤネ	Yane	A roof
ヤネイタ	Yane ita	Shingles for a roof
ヤナギ	Yanagi	The willow tree
ヤラオ	Yaraoo	A catamite
ヤライ	Yarai	A post horse
ヤム	Yam'	To stop, to leave off
ヤウボ 養母	Yaoo bo	A foster mother
ヤウツシ	Ya oo-tsi	At home, in the house
ヤウツリ	Ya oots'ri	A change of residence
ヤウラウノタキ	Yaoo laoo no taki	An asylum for old people
ヤウヤカフ	Yaoo-yakf'	Gradually, slowly
ヤウフ 養父	Yaoo foo	A foster father
ヤウジ 楊子	Yaoo zi	A willow-branch, a tooth-pick
ヤウジリシ	Yaoo zi ri-si	A tooth-pick case
ヤカフ	Yakf'	To burn, bake, roast
ヤカフ 譯	Yakf'	To translate
ヤグ 夜具	Ya gfoo	Sleeping apparatus
ヤクハウ 藥方	Yakf' haoo	A medical prescription
ヤクニタツ	Yakf'ni tats'	Useful
ヤカワン	Yakf'wan	A kettle
ヤトカイ	Yatf' kai	Trouble and danger

ヤクソク	Yakf'sokf'	To promise, to negociate
ヤグラ	Yagf'ra	A tower, a steeple
ヤクテン 藥店	Yakf'ten	A druggist's shop
ヤクザイ 藥劑	Yakf'zai	Physic
ヤクサウ 藥草	Yakf'sa-oo	Medicinal plants
ヤクギ 役儀	Yakf'gi	The public service
ヤクシヤ 役者	Yakf's'ya	A comedian, an actor
ヤクビヤウ 疫病	Yakf'b'ya-oo	A pestilence
ヤヽ	Ya-a	Good, honest, considerable
ヤヽロ	Ya-a ko	A foster child
ヤマ	Yama	A hill
ヤマイ	Yamai	Sickness, disease
ヤマイヌ	Yama-inoo	A wild dog
ヤマイヨワシ	Yamai yo-wa-si	To ail, to be sick
ヤマイノ	Yama-i-no	Sick, diseased
ヤマバト	Yama-ba-to	A wild pigeon
ヤマバチ	Yama-batsi	A wasp
ヤマト	Yama-to	Japan, harmonious
ヤマドリ	Yama-do-ri	A jungle fowl
ヤマトコトバ	Yama-to ko-to-ba	An amicable discourse
ヤマオニ	Yama-o-ni	A hill demon
ヤマオソ	Yama-o-so	The castor, or beaver
ヤマオンナ	Yama-on-na	A mountain nymph
ヤマカガチ	Yama-ka-ga-tsi	A boa constricta
ヤマガラ	Yama-ga-ra	A wild sparrow
ヤマカラス	Yama-kara-soo	A raven
ヤマガメ	Yama-ga-me	A land tortoise
ヤマダチ	Yama-da-tsi	A hill robber
ヤマナシ	Yama-na-si	A wild pear
ヤマノイタダキ	Yama-no i-ta-da-ki	The top of a hill
ヤマグワ	Yama-gfoo-wa	The wild mulberry
ヤマアラシ	Yama-a-ra-si	Swine
ヤケド	Yake-do	A burn
ヤケトボル	Yake-to-boor'	To glow
ヤブ	Ya-boo	A bush, a thicket

やぶる	Ya-boor'	To break, burst, rip, tear
やぶる	Ya-boor'	To infringe, to transgress
やぶれ	Ya-boore	A tear, rip
やぶれ いえ	Ya-boore i-he	A ruinous house
やぶれ ころも	Ya-boore go-ro-mo	Torn apparel
やぶる	Ya-boo-rer'	To corrupt, to mar
やぶさ	Ya-boo-sa	Saving
やぶんに 夜分	Ya-boon-ni	By night
やさい 野菜	Ya sa-i	Wild vegetables
やさい おり	Ya sa-i oo-ri	A green grocer
やさ のこ	Ya-sa o-no-ko	A catamite
やさし	Ya-sa-si	Soft, effeminate, pleasant
やぎ	Ya-gi	A goat
やきいん	Ya-ki in	A brand-mark
やきば	Ya-ki-ba	A scar of a burn
やきばり	Ya-ki ba-ri	Fire tongs
やきばわたす	Ya-ki-ba wa-tas	To temper, as steel
やぎり	Ya-gi-ri	Shingles
やきかね	Ya-ki ka-ne	A roasting spit
やきたてにく	Ya-kitar'nikf'	Baked meat
やきたつ	Ya-ki-ta ts'	To parch
やきつけ	Ya-ki tsoo-ke	To gild
やきなべ	Ya-ki na-be	An oven, a baking pan
やぎのおす	Ya-gi no-os'	A he goat
やぎのめす	Ya-gi no foos'	A she-goat
やきくし	Ya-ki kfoo-tsi	A spit
やきさかな	Ya-ki sa-ka-na	Baked food
やききる	Ya-ki-kir'	To singe
やきもち	Ya-ki mo-tsi	Baked cakes
やきもの	Ya-ki mo-no	Porcelain, earthenware
やきものがま	Ya-ki mo-no ga-ma	A kiln
やきものし	Ya-ki mo-no si	A potter
やめる	Ya-mer'	To stop, stay, rest
やみ	Ya-mi	Darkness
やみつく	Ya-mi-tsookf'	To contract a disease

	Ya-mi no yo	A dark evening
椰子	Ya-si	A cocoanut
	Ya-si-ro	An altar
	Ya-si-ha-dsikf'	A remote ancestor
	Ya-si-ba ko	A great grandson
夜食	Ya-syokf'	A supper
	Ya-si-na-oo	To nourish, to bring up
	Ya-si-nakf'	To feed, maintain, rear
	Ya-si-nai fa-fa	A foster mother
	Ya-si-nai tsi-tsi	A foster father
	Ya-si-ki ato	The foundation of a house
野人	Ya-zin	A clown
野蕃	Ya-fi	Coarse, vulgar
	Ya-mo-ri	A lizard
	Ya-mo-o	A widower
	Ya-mo-me	A widow
	Ya-se	Thin, meager, lean
	Ya-ser'	To grow lean
	Ya-se-tar'	Meager, feeble
	Ya-se o-to-rof'	Leanness
	Ya-se tsoo-tsi	Barren ground, bad soil
	Yas'	Sharp
	Yas'to-mi	Rich, at ease
	Yas'ri	A file
	Yas're	Cheap
	Ya-soom'	To pause, rest, cease from
	Ya-soo-ma-soor'	To lie down
	Ya-soo-mi	Rest
	Yas'mi do-ko-ro	A resting place
	Yas'mi ne-moor	To repose
	Ya-soo-si	Brotherly, fraternal
	Ya-soo-si	Calm, safe, secure, well
	Ya-soo-si	Ignoble, base, low
	Yas'mo-no	Base goods
	Ya-soon-zoo	To protect

マ Ma.

マ	Ma	True
マ	Ma	Not yet
マ	Ma	Within, in the midst
マイド 毎度	Mai do	Oftentimes, frequently
マイル	Mair	To come in, to enter
マイツキニ	Mai tsoo-ki-ni	Monthly
マイネン 毎年	Mai nen	Annually
マイナイ	Mai nai	To bribe
マイラス	Mai-ras'	To present up, recommend
マイマイ 毎毎	Mai mai	Every
マイツキ 毎月	Mai gets'	Monthly
マイコ 舞姑	Mai ko	A dancing girl
マイキネ	Mai ki-ne	A flail
マロ	Ma-ro	WE, (used by the emperor)
マロカセ	Maro-ka-se	Round, globular
マロモシ	Maro moo-si	Dunghill insects
マロブ	Maro-b'	To revolve, turn round
マロメル	Maro-mer'	To roll up, to round off
マバル	Ma-bar'	Distant, far apart
マハフ 魔法	Ma-haf'	Devil's tricks, the black art
マハフツカイ	Ma-haf' tsoo-ka-i	One possessed by the devil
マニアイ	Ma-ni ai	Concurrent circumstances
マニン 麻仁	Ma nin	Linseed
マホフ 魔法	Ma hof'	Sorcery, witchcraft
マヘ	Ma-he	Before
マヘバ	Ma-he ba	The front teeth
マヘニワ	Ma-he ni-wa	A front court
マヘドシ	Ma-he do si	A former year
マヘカタ	Ma-he ka-ta	In front
マヘガミ	Ma-he ga-mi	The forelock
マヘダレ	Ma-he dare	An apron
マヘノオット	Ma-he no ot-to	A former husband
マヘノツマ	Ma-he no tsoo-ma	A former wife

	Ma-to	A target, an aim
	Ma-do	A window
	Ma-to-rom'	To sleep, to slumber
	Ma-to ba	A shooting place
	Ma-to-war'	To intertwine
	Ma-to-was'	To entice, to allure
	Ma-to-ka	Round
	Ma-dof'	To deceive, to tempt
	Ma-tof'	To twist, to entwine
	Ma-to-i	A signal flag
	Ma-tsi	A street
	Ma-tsi-ga-i	Difference, variance
	Ma-tsi-gaf'	To disagree
	Ma-dsi-ka-si	Near
	Ma-tsit-to	A little more
	Ma-tsi ma-tsi	Distinctly, separately
	Ma-ri	A ball
	Ma-ri ga-ka-ri	A tennis court
	Ma-noo-kar'	To avoid, to deliver
	Mar'	Whole, perfect, round
	Mar' ha-zi ka-mi	Pepper
	Mar' do-si	All the year round
	Mar' ga-ho	A round face
	Mar' so-na-he	Drawn up and ready
	Mar' no mi	A round chizel, a gouge
	Mar'-ki	Round
	Mar'-ki boo-ne	A round boat
	Mar'-me da-ke	A door-blind, that rolls up
	Mar'-me kfoos'-ri	A pill
	Mar'-si	Round, a circle
	Ma-wo	Hemp
	Ma o-to-ko	An adulterer
	Ma o-to-ko-soor'	To commit adultery
	Ma-wa-ri	A circuit, circumvolution
	Ma-wa-ri ban	To take one's turn

	Ma-wari do-si	The revolving year
	Ma-wari mi-tsi	An orbit, a circle
	Ma-war'	To revolve, perambulate
	Ma wata	True cotton
	Ma-was'	To turn, wind, invert
	Ma-gari gane	A carpenter's square
	Ma-gari mi-tsi	A crooked road
	Ma-gar'	To bend, stoop, slope
	Ma-kar'	To finish, conclude, retire
	Ma-gaki	A hedge, fence, railing
	Ma-gaki ka-kon'	To hedge in
	Ma-kas'	To sustain, confide, entrust
	Ma-yo-i	Erroneous
	Ma-yo-r	Midnight
	Ma-yo-oo-te	A mistake
	Ma-yof'	To err, stray, mislead
	Ma-yo-i go	A wanderer
	Ma-ta	The thigh
	Ma-da	Also, and, again
	Ma-da	Not yet
	Ma-ta i-to-ko	An adopted brother
	Ma-dar'-si	Tardy, lazy, slow
	Ma-ta o-dsi	A great uncle
	Ma-ta-gar'	To stride, to straddle
	Ma-ta-tak-f'ma	The twinkling of an eye
	Ma-ta-ta-ki	Instantly, a moment
	Ma-da-ra	Party-coloured, piebald
	Ma-da-ra da-ke	Variegated bamboo
	Ma-da-ra 'ma	A piebald horse
	Ma-ta ma-ta	Again and again
	Ma-ta boo-ri	A forked stick, a prong
	Ma-ta-si	Warm, genial
	Ma-re	Rare, scarce, seldom
	Mats'	A fir-tree
	Mats'	To wait, wait upon, tarry

	Mats'rof'	Obedience
	Mab-bar'	To promise, agree, engage
	Mat-to	A true man
	Mats'ri	A sacrifice
末流	Mats li-oo	Low, vulgar people
	Mats'ri no da-oo gf'	Sacrificial implements
	Mat-soor'	To sacrifice
	Mad-soor'	To stir about
	Mats'-ga-i	Variance
株香	Mats'ka-oo	Perfumery, pomatum
末代	Mats' da-i	Latest posterity
	Mat-tak-nar'	To perfect
	Mat-ta-si	Complete, entire, whole
	Mats'no mi-to-ri	Evergreen
	Mats'-ya-ni	Turpentine
	Mats'ge	The eyelash
	Mads'si	Poor, poverty
	Map-pir'	Mid-day
	Mab-bi-ra	Straight and even
	Ma-ne	Just like, like as
	Ma-nekf'	To beckon
	Ma-ne-soor'	To mimic, to imitate
	Ma-na	A catheter
	Ma-na	The true form of a letter
	Ma-na-ba-z'	Unlearned
	Ma-na-gats'-wo	A pomfret fish
	Ma-na-boo	To learn, to study
	Ma-na-boo ri-to	A learned man
	Ma-na-ko	The eye
	Ma-na-go	A grandson
	Ma-na-ko da-ma	The eye ball
	Ma-ra-oo-to	A guest
	Ma-ran-be	A youth
	Ma-moo-ka-i	Pure white
	Ma-moo-si	An adder

	Ma-oo-tsi gi-mi	A minister of state
妻談	Ma-oo dan	Disorderly conversation
猛火	Ma-oo kfwa	A fierce fire
	Ma-oo-ke	To appoint, to assist
	Ma-oo-ke noki-mi	The heir apparent
猛虎	Ma-oo ko	A fierce tyger
猛獸	Ma-oo si-oo	A wild beast
	Ma-oo-si fi-raki	To open out, to explain
毛氈	Ma-oo sen	A carpet
	Ma-oos'	To stretch out, to explain
	Ma-oos'	To inform, to announce
	Ma no nakf'	To neigh as a horse
	Makf'	A tent
	Makf'	To sow, to bestrew
	Makf'	To roll up
	Ma-gfoor'	To tuck up, to fold up
	Ma-kfwa oori	A pumpkin
	Makf'so	The lintel of a door
	Makf'ra	A cushion, a pillow
	Ma-ma	In the meanwhile
	Ma-ma fa-fa	A step-mother
	Ma-ma tsi-tsi	A step-father
	Ma-ma ko	A step-son
	Ma-ker'	To be defeated, to lose
	Ma-ger'	To distort, to bend
	Ma-geri	Curved, bent
	Ma boo	A paramour
	Ma f'	To gambol, to dance
	Ma-boota	The eyelid
	Ma-ko	A grandson
	Ma-go	A horsekeeper
	Ma-ko-to	Truth, confidence
	Ma-ko-to	Real, sincere, true, upright
	Ma-ko-to-ni	Indeed, truly
	Ma-ko-to-ni-nir'	Probably

[illegible]	Ma-ko-to-mi tak-iwo	To assure, ensure, secure
[illegible]	Ma-go-go	Children, descendants
[illegible]	Ma-go-ko-ro	An upright mind
[illegible]	Ma-go miya	Grandson of the emperor
[illegible]	Ma-ye	Before
[illegible]	Ma-ye-ni	Beforehand
[illegible]	Ma-ye-ni-sir'	To foreknow
[illegible]	Ma-ye-ni-soor'	To provide
[illegible]	Ma-ye ga-mi	The forelock
[illegible]	Ma-ye no i-woo	To foretel, to prophecy
[illegible]	Ma-ye no si-roo-si	To prefigure
[illegible]	Ma-de	Till, until, to
[illegible]	Ma-sa-ni	Just then, about to be, will
[illegible]	Ma-sar'	To exceed, outdo, surmount
[illegible]	Ma-zar'	To variegate
[illegible]	Ma-sa-ka-ri	A large axe, a hatchet
[illegible]	Ma-sa-na-si	Incorrect, corrupt, bad
[illegible]	Ma-sa-sikf'	Correct, true
[illegible]	Ma-ki	Pasture ground
[illegible]	Ma-ki i-rer'	To involve, to wrap
[illegible]	Ma-ki-tsi-ras'	To scatter, to disperse
[illegible]	Ma-gi-ri ga-wa-ra	The keel of a ship
[illegible]	Ma-gi-rer'	To entangle, to perplex
[illegible]	Ma-ki ye	A landscape, a rural piece
[illegible]	Ma-ki mo-no	A roll of anything
[illegible]	Ma-ki mo-men	A bandage, ligature
[illegible]	Ma-me	Pulse
[illegible]	Ma-me do-ri	A Java sparrow
[illegible]	Ma-me no ko	Bean flour
[illegible]	Ma-me no saya	A bean pod
[illegible]	Ma-mi-yur'	To visit
[illegible]	Ma-zi-tsi-i	To curse
[illegible]	Ma-zi-ri	The corner of the eye
[illegible]	Ma-si-ri go-to o-nas'	To reign
[illegible]	Ma-zir'	To intermix, to mingle

マジワル		Ma-zi-war'	To associate, mix, unite
マシラ		Ma-si-ra	A monkey
マシアリ		Ma-si-ari	Profitable
マモル		Ma-mor'	To watch, guard, keep
マセル		Ma-ser'	To stir about, to mix
マス		Mas'	Salmon
マス		Mas'	To add, double, increase
マス		Mas'	Advantageous
マスル		Ma-soor'	To agitate
マン	萬	Man	Ten thousand
マンナカ		Man-na-ka	The middlemost
マンナカタツル		Man-naka tatsoor'	To mediate
マンゲツ	滿月	Man gets'	The full moon
マンシン	滿心	Man sin	Haughty

ケ Ke — Ge.

ケ		Ge	The hair
ケ	牙	Ge	A tusk
ケ	下	Ge	Below, to descend
ケ	夏	Ge	Summer
ケイ	經	Ke-i	To pass away
ケイ	怪異	Ke i	Strange, uncommon
ケイバツ	刑罰	Kei bats'	To punish, punishment
ケイトウゲ	鷄頭花	Kei to-oo ge	A cock's-comb flower
ケイガ	慶賀	Kei ga	To congratulate
ケイサイ	藝材	Ge-i sai	Science, art, talent
ケイシ	京城	Kei si	A capital city
ケイビ	輕微	Kei bi	Trifling
ケイスイ	經水	Kei sooi	The menses
ゲバ	下馬	Ge ba	To dismount from a horse
ゲドクザイ	解毒材	Ge dokf'sai	An antidote
ゲジヨ	家女	Ge dsyo	A servant maid
ケツミヤク	血脉	Kets' myaki'	The pulse
ケヲトス		Ke-wo-tos'	To kick
ケオリ		Ke-o-ri	Woollen goods

ケヌキ	Ke-nooki	Tweezers
ケル	Ker'	To kick
ケワイボミ	Ke-wai boo-mi	Wanton publications
ケガル	Ke-gar'	To befoul, slur, pollute
ケガルル	Ke-ga-roor'	Nasty
ケガレ	Ke-ga-re	Dirty
ケガレル	Ke-ga-rer'	To defile
ケガレテオル	Ke-ga-rete-or'	Unclean
ケガス	Ke-gas'	To soil, sully
ケダイ 懈怠	Ke da-i	Lazy, indolent
ケタカシ	Ke-ta-ka-si	Steep
ケダツ 解脱	Ge dats'	To free from, to loose
ケダシ	Ke-da-si	For
ケダモノ	Ke-da-mo-no	A beast
ケソ	Ke-so	To waste away, disperse
ケツ 决	Kets'	To determine
ケツパク 潔白	Kep-pakf'	Pure white
ケツダン 决断	Gets' dan	A determination
ケドウク	Ke-dsookf'	To shave off
ケツキ 血氣	Kets' ki	The animal spirits
ケツミヤク 血脉	Gets' myakf'	The veins, the pulse
ケツネツザイ 解熱材	Ge nets' sa-i	A febrifuge
ケムリニムセブ	Ke-moorini moo-seb'	To smother
ケムル	Ke-moor'	To smoke
ケムシ	Ke moo-si	A hairy worm
ケムシロ	Ke moo-si-ro	A hair carpet
ケライ 家内	Ke lai	A servant
ケオダイ 凝滯	Ge-oo ta-i	Sediment, grains
ケクワ 外科	Ge kf'wa	A surgeon
ケフ	Ke foo	To-day
ケフリ	Kef'ri	Smoke
ケフリダシ	Kef'ri da-si	A chimney
ケサ	Ke-sa	This morning
ケサ 袈裟	Ke sa	A surplice
ケザイ 解材	Ge za-i	A purgative

Ke sa Gen zu

ケサウ 化粧	Ke saoo	To metamorphose
ケサン	Ke san	A measuring rod
ゲキ 逆	Gek'	Rebellious
ゲキト 逆徒	Gek'to	A froward person
ゲキリン 逆鱗	Gek'lin	To go against the grain
ケミヤウ 假名	Ke mýa-oo	A false name
ケシ	Ke-si	A poppy
ゲシ 夏至	Ge-si	Midsummer
ケシカラズ	Ke-si-ka-ra-soo	Not strange
ゲセン 下賤	Ge sen	The vulgar
ケス	Kes'	To melt
ケス	Kes'	To quench, exterminate
ゲス	Ges'	A clown
ケン 劍	Ken	A sabre
ケン 險	Ken	Hazardous, dangerous
ゲン 嚴	Gen	Strict
ゲン 現	Gen	Present, to appear
ケンロ 顯露	Ken ro	To be manifest
ゲンカン 嚴寒	Gen han	Severely cold
ケンクワソウ 喧嘩	Ken kfwa-soor'	To revel, to be clamorous
ケンクワン 玄關	Ken kfwan	A porch
ケンヤク 儉約	Ken yakf'	Economical, frugal
ケンブ	Ken boo	Silk stuff
ケンブン 撿閲	Ken boon	Inspection
ケンゴ 堅固	Ken go	Firm, stable
ケンサソウ 撿査	Ken-za-soor	To interrogate
ケンギ 嫌疑	Ken gi	To doubt, to hesitate
ケンギヨノショ 撿字書	Gen-gyo no sýo	A dictionary
ゲンギン 現銀	Gen gin	Ready money
ケンミツ 嚴密	Ken mits'	Precise
ケンミソウ 撿見	Ken mi-soor'	To view, to review
ケンシヤ 賢者	Ken sýa	An intelligent man
ゲンセウ 減少	Gen se-oo	A decrease
ゲンズ 現	Genz'	To appear
ゲンゾウ 減	Gen-zoor'	To decrease, to diminish

フ	不	Foo	Not
ブ	武	Boo	Military
フイ	不意	Foo i	Unthinking
ブイ	無異	Boo i	Not unlike, not strange
フイクワ	撫育	Foo ikf'	To encourage, to soothe
フイゴ		Foo-i-go	Bellows
フロバ		Foo-ro-ba	A bathing house
フバコ		Foo ba-ko	A portfolio
フニヨイ	不如意	Foo ni-yo i	Not as one would wish
フボ	父母	Foo bo	Father and mother
フベン	不便	Foo ben	Inconvenient
フト	不圖	Foo to	Unforeseen
フトイ		Foo-to-i	Great
フトバラ		Foo-to bara	The abdomen
フトモル		Foo-to-moor'	To magnify, to augment
ブドウ	葡萄	Boo do-oo	Grapes
ブトウシユ	葡萄酒	Boo to-oo si-oo	Grape wine
フトコロ		Foo to-ko-ro	The bosom
フトシ		Foo-to-si	Great
フドシ		Foo-do-si	Short trowsers
フトモモ		Foo-to mo-mo	The thick part of the thigh
フトン		Foo-ton	A mattrass
フチ		Foo-tsi	A deep dell
フチ	扶持	Foo tsi	To hold up, to sustain
フチヨクナル	不直	Foo tsyokf-nar'ni-to	A hypocrite
フチウ	不忠	Foo tsi-oo	Unfaithful
フチヤウ		Foo tsya-oo	A note
フチヤウ	不定	Foo dsya-oo	Undetermined, unsettled
フリヨ	不慮	Foo ryo	Inconsiderate
フリツツミ		Foo-ri tsoo-tsoo-mi	The roll of the drum
フル		Foor'	To descend as rain
フル		Foor'	To shake, to tremble
フル		Foor'	To pass away

Bu. Fu

部類	Boo.loo-i	A sort, a class
	Foor'bon ya	An old book-shop
	Foor' to-si	Last year
	Foor' tsi	Bad blood
	Foo-rookf'	To gore, to come in contact
	Foo-roof'	To shiver, to shudder
	Foor'ki	Old, ancient
	Foor'si	Old, decayed
	Foo-ka	A white shark
不孝	Foo ka-oo	Unfilial, impiety
不幸	Foo ka-oo	Unlucky
不學	Foo gakf'	Unlearned
不覺悟	Foo kakf'go	Unawakened
	Foo ka-mi gfoo-sa	The Moutan flower
	Foo-ka-si	Deep
芙蓉	Foo yo-oo	Marsh mallows
不用	Foo yo-oo	Unnecessary
不用心	Boo yo-oo zin	Careless
	Foo-ta	A board
	Foo-da	A document, a letter
	Boo-ta	Swine, a hog
	Foo-da-i	A writing board
譜代	Foo-da-i	A genealogical register
	Foo-ta-he	Double
	Foo-ta-ta-bi	Again, the second time
	Foo-ta-ta-i ha-nas	To reiterate
	Foo-ta-ta-i ta-ts-noor'	To re-search
	Foo-ta-ta-bi mi-ta-bi	Again and again
	Foo-tats'	Two
	Foo-tat-to-oo	Twenty
	Foo-tat-to-oo fi-tots'	Twenty-one
	Foo-ta go	Twins
	Foo-ta go-ko-ro	Double-minded
	Foo-ta-ye	Double
	Foo-ta-mi	Second sight

フタタビニ	Foo-ta-soor'	To repeat, to redouble
フダン 不断	Foo tan	Incessant, unceasing
フレイ 不禮	Foo rei	Unpolite
フレシニ	Foo-re-sir'	Palpable
フレンチヨクナ 不廉直	Foo ren tsyokf'	Unfair, unjust
フソ	Foo-so	To lie down
フソク 不足	Foo sokf'	Insufficient
ブツ 佛	Boots'	Buddha
ブツホフ 佛法	Boop-pof'	The laws of Buddha
ブツキヨウ 佛教	Book-ke-oo	The religion of Buddha
ブツサウ 佛像	Boos-sa-oo	The image of Buddha
ブツキヤウ 佛經	Book-kya-oo	The books of Buddha
フネ	Foo-ne	A ship, a vessel
フネニハシニ	Foo-ne ha-sir'	To set sail
フネヲマワニ	Foo-ne-wo ma-war'	To steer
フネノツミモノ	Foo-ne-no tsoo-mi-mi mots'	A ship's cargo
フネノウンチン	Foo-ne no oon tsin	Freight
フナ	Foo-na	A perch fish
フナバタ	Foo-na ba-ta	Alongside
フナドウグ	Foo-na do-ogf'	Ship's stores
フナワサ	Foo-na wo-sa	A ship's captain
ブナンニ 無難	Boo nan ni	Safe
フラ	Foo-ra	A whip
フラウ	Foo-ra-oo	To laugh
フム	Foom'	To trample, to stamp on
フウ 封	Foo-oo	To fold up as a letter
フウイン 符印	Foo-oo in	A check, a seal
フウインニスル	Foo-oo in soor'	To seal
フウチウ 風鳥	Foo-oo tsi-oo	A bird of Paradise
フウゾク 風俗	Foo-oo zokf'	A custom
フウウ 風雨	Foo-oo oo	Wind and rain
フウブン 風聞	Foo-oo boon	A report
フウキ 富貴	Foo-oo ki	Rich and noble
フウセツ 風說	Foo-oo sots'	News
フウス 封	Foo-oos'	To fold up

ㄈㄨˊ	福	Fookf'	Riches, wealthy
ㄈㄨˋ		Fookf'	To puff, to blow
ㄈㄨˋ		Fookf'	To wipe out
ㄈㄨˋ		Fookf'	To roof
ㄈㄨˋ ㄍㄨˋ	不具	Foo gfoo	Unprepared
ㄅㄨˇ ㄍㄨˋ	武具	Boo gfoo	Military preparations
ㄈㄨˋ ㄌㄨˋ		Fookf-ro	A sack, a bag
ㄈㄨˋ ㄌㄨˋ ㄌㄠˇ		Fookf ro-oo	An owl
ㄈㄨˋ ㄉㄜˊ	福德	Fookf' tokf'	Happiness, and virtue
ㄈㄨˋ ㄍㄨㄛˋ ㄨㄛˋ ㄧˋ ㄅㄧˋ ㄊㄨㄛˋ		Foo gfoo-wo o-wa-i o-tos'	To unarm
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨㄞˋ	不快	Foo kf'wa-i	Indisposed
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨㄞˋ ㄋㄢˊ		Foo kf'wa-nar'	Unhealthy
ㄈㄨˋ ㄗㄨㄥˋ	腹痛	Fookf' tsoo-oo	The cholic
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨㄥˋ		Foo-kfoom'	To hold in the mouth
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨˋ ㄎㄨˋ ㄙㄧ		Fookf-fookf-si	The lungs
ㄈㄨˋ ㄅㄧˋ ㄋㄧˋ		Fookf-yu-ni	Wealthy
ㄈㄨˋ ㄇㄧㄢˋ	覆面	Fookf' men	To turn upside down
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨˋ ㄙㄧㄣˊ		Foo-kfoo-sir'	To swell
ㄅㄨˇ ㄍㄧˋ	武藝	Boo ge-i	Military tactics
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄜˋ		Foo-ker'	Voluptuous
ㄈㄨˋ ㄍㄨˋ		Foo-go	A sieve
ㄈㄨˋ ㄎㄨㄛ		Foo-ko-o	Piteous
ㄈㄨˋ ㄧㄝ		Foo-ye	A flute
ㄈㄨˋ ㄧㄝ ㄨㄛˋ ㄈㄨˋ		Foo-ye-wo fookf'	To whistle
ㄅㄨˇ ㄧㄝˇ ㄅㄠˇ	武勇	Boo-ye-oo	Bravery
ㄈㄨˋ ㄧㄝˋ	不易	Foo ek'	Unchangeable
ㄈㄨˋ ㄉㄜˇ		Foo-de	A pencil
ㄈㄨˋ ㄊㄜˋ ㄅㄧˋ		Foo-te fi-to	A writer
ㄈㄨˋ ㄢ ㄒㄧㄣ	不安心	Foo an sin	Uneasy
ㄈㄨˋ ㄙㄚˋ	夫妻	Foo sa-i	Husband and wife
ㄈㄨˋ ㄗㄞˋ ㄨㄞˋ		Foo za-i-wa-i	Wretched
ㄅㄨˇ ㄙㄚˋ ㄅㄠˇ	無雙	Boo sa-oo	Incomparable
ㄈㄨˋ ㄙㄤ ㄨㄛˋ ㄅㄨˋ	不相應	Foo sa-oo o-woo	Unfit, unsuitable
ㄈㄨˋ ㄍㄨˋ		Foo-sagf'	To stanch, stop up, fill up
ㄈㄨˋ ㄍㄧˋ	不義	Foo gi	Unrighteous

フキ	Foo-ki	Lagwort
フキーレニル	Foo-ki i-rer'	To inspire
ブキヤウ	Boo-gi-ya-oo	A governor
フキン 布巾	Foo kin	A towel, a napkin
フユ	Foo-yu	Winter
フミ	Foo-mi	A literary composition
フミクダニル	Foo-mi kfoo-dar'	To crush
フシ	Foo-si	A joint
ブシ 武士	Boo si	A warrior
ブジ 無事	Boo zi	No matter, nothing
フシ	Foo si	Father and child
フジバカナ	Foo-zi-baka-na	An epidendrium
フシオガム	Foo-si o-gam'	To fall down prostrate
フジツガイ	Foo-zi tsi-gai	Quarrelsome
フジヨ 扶助	Foo zi-yo	To help, to sustain
フシツ 不識	Foo sits'	Ignorant
フジツ 不實	Foo zits'	Unreal
フシツケ	Foo sik-ke	Unmannerly
フシヤウ 不淨	Foo sya-oo	Unclean
フジヤウジウ 不成就	Foo zya-oo zi-woo	Incomplete, unfinished
フシフシ	Foos' foos'	The joints
フシキ	Foo-si-ki	A wonder
ブシユカン 佛手柑	Boo siyu kan	A citron
フジユウ 不自由	Foo zi yu-oo	Not self-possessed
フジン 婦人	Foo zin	A lady
フシン 不審	Foo sin	Unexplored, unknown
フシンスニル	Foo-sin-soor'	To institute
フモト	Foo mo-to	The foot of a hill
フセニル	Foo-ser'	To lay prostrate
フセグ	Foo-segf'	To defend, guard, prevent
フセスニル	Foo-se-soor'	To mend
フスマ	Foos'ma	A cloak, a robe
ブン 分	Boon	A share
フンバニル	Foon-bar'	To tread out
フンベツ 分別	Foon bets'	To distinguish

分銅	Foon do-oo	A weight
緑豆	Boon do-oo	Green gram
文學	Boon gakf'	Literature
	Boon mawa-si	A pair of compasses
	Boon ko	A writing desk
分散	Boon san	Dispersed
分明	Foon mya-oo	Clear, distinct
文章	Boon sya-oo	Literary composition

コ Ko. Go.

	Ko	A child
虎	Ko	A tyger
五	Go	Five
碁	Go	Chess, the game of chess
	Ko-i	Love, richness, kindness
	Ko-i	A carp fish
	Ko i-noo	A puppy
	Ko-i ne-ga-oo	To entreat, implore, solicit
	Go-i sa-gi	A buzzard
	Ko-i-si-ta-f	To be in love
五音	Go in	The five sounds
	Ko-rob'	To turn round
	Ko-ro-mo	Clothes
	Ko-ro-mo ga-he	A change of raiment
	Ko-ro-mo ta-na	A clothes horse
	Ko-ro-mo tsoo-tsoom'	A bundle of clothes
	Ko-ros'	To injure, kill, slay
	Ko-ha-i me-si	Hard rice
	Ko-ha da-ka	Stout words
	Ko-bam'	To resist, to withstand
琥珀	Ko hakf'	Amber
	Ko-ha-si	Hard, robust, strong
碁盤	Go ban	A chess-board
	Ko-ho-ri	A district
	Ko-ho-ri za-ta-oo	Sugar candy

コホル	Ko-hor'	To congeal
コホロル	Ko-ho-roor'	To overflow
コホツ	Ko-hots'	To damage, to destroy
コホウ	Ko-ho-oo	A parsnip
ゴホク	Go hok'	Black root
コホシ	Ko-ho-si	Lucky
コヘ	Ko-he	A sound
コヘル	Ko-her'	Fat, lusty
コト	Ko-to	A business, an affair
コト	Ko-to	A harp, a guitar
コトイウシ	Ko-to-i oos'	A heifer
コトバ	Ko-to-ba	A word, a sentence
コトハリ	Ko-to-ha-ri	Judgment, decision
ゴトニ	Go-to-ni	Every, either, particular
コトワル	Ko-to-war'	To decide, cut off, refuse
コトワル	Ko-to-war'	To regulate
コトワザ	Ko-to-wa-za	A proverb
コトヅテ	Ko-to dsoo-te	Tradition
コトナリ	Ko-to-na-ri	Queer, strange
コトナル	Ko-to-nar'	Different, particular
コトコトキニ	Ko-to ko-to-ki-ni	Entirely
ゴトシ	Go-to-si	Like as
コトシ	Ko-to-si	This year
コチ	Ko-tsi	The eastern wind
ゴチウ 五蟲	Go tsi-oo	The 5 kinds of animals
ゴチン 後陳	Go dsin	An afterguard
コリ	Ko-ri	Dry wood
ゴリン 五倫	Go lin	The 5 human relations
コル	Kor'	To freeze
コオリ	Ko-o-ri	Ice
コオリアメ	Ko-o-ri a-me	Sleet
コオリザタウ	Ko-o-ri za-ta-oo	Sugar candy
コウム	Ko-o oom'	To lie in, to bear children
コワル	Ko-war'	To strangle
コガタナ	Ko gata-na	A small knife

こがね	Ko-gane	Gold
こがねむし	Ko-gane moo-si	A small gold beetle
ごかく 五角	Go kakf'	A pentagon, pentagonal
こよみ	Ko-yo-mi	An almanack
ごたい 五體	Go ta-i	The five members
こたへ	Ko-ta-he	Contrary, answerable
こたへる	Ko-ta-her'	To answer, respond, pervade
こたつ	Ko-tats'	A stove
ごだう 悟道	Go da-oo	The understanding
これ	Ko-re	This
これから	Ko-re kara	Hence, Here
これより	Ko-re yo-ri	Henceforth
これら	Ko-re-ra	These
こぞ	Ko-zo	Last year
こそ	Ko-so	Exceeding, surpassing
こそぐる	Ko-so-gfoor'	To tickle
こそで	Ko so-de	A small sleeve
こつがいにん 乞丐人	Kots'gai nin	A beggar, a mendicant
こつづみ	Ko tsoots'-mi	A small drum
こじき 乞食	Koz-zik'	A beggar
こつぜん 忽然	Kots'zen	Suddenly
こねずみ	Ko nez'-mi	A mouse
こなべ	Ko na-be	A small pan
こなへる	Ko-na-her'	Unripe
こらい 古來	Ko la-i	From of old
こらばし	Ko-ra-ba-si	Fragrant
こらへる	Ko-ra-yer'	To suffer, endure, bear
こむらがへり	Ko-moora-ka-heri	A cramp
こむぎ	Ko moo-gi	Wheat
こむぎのこ	Ko moo-gi noko	Wheaten flour
こむぎもち	Ko moo-gi mo-tsi	Wheaten cakes
こう	Ko-oo	To invite
ごう 業	Go-oo	An estate, business
ごう 号	Go-oo	A mark, a sign
こうい 高位	Ko-oo i	A high station

	光陰	Ko-oo in	Time
	口論	Ko-oo lon	An oral discourse
	公用	Ko-oo yo-oo	For the public use
	後代	Ko-oo da-i	Future generations
		Ko-oo tsoor'	A crane
		Ko-oo-moor'	To receive, to be thankful
	後悔	Ko-oo kfwa-i	After regrets, remorse
	皇帝	Ko-oo te-i	An emperor
	光明	Ko-oo mya-oo	Effulgence, brightness
		Ko-oo-zi	A small road, a lane
		Ko oos'	A calf
	孔子	Ko-oo si	Confucius
	厚志	Ko-oo si	Kind intention
	後室	Ko-oo sits'	A back room
	行跡	Ko-oo sek'	A trace, a track
	黄泉	Ko-oo sen	The yellow fountains
	洪水	Ko-oo soo-i	The flood
		Ko-no	This
		Ko-no to-oo-ri-mi	Thus
		Ko-no to-ko-ro-mi	Hither, in this place
		Ko-no-ka-mi	A brother
		Ko-no ta-bi	This time
		Ko-nom'	To love, to be agreeable
		Ko-no ooye	Hereupon
		Ko-no-ma-noo	Unwilling
		Ko-no a-i-da	Lately, last past, whilst
		Ko-no-mi	Agreeable, pleasant
		Ko-no-mi	Fruit
		Ko-no-si-ro	A herring
	極	Gokf'	The extreme, extremely
		Kogf'	To row
	黒檀	Kokf'dan	Ebony
	穀類	Kokf'no roo-i	Grain
	五月	Go gfwats'	The fifth month
	獄舍	Gokf'ya	A gaol

	Ko gf'ma-zi-ri	Intermingled
	Ko-ya	A hut, a small house
	Ko-yas'	To manure
	Ko-ma	A colt
胡麻	Go ma	Linseed
	Ko-mar'	To distress, peevish
	Ko-ma-ka	Diminutive
	Ko-ma-ka-ni	Small
	Ko-ma-ya-ka	Fine, small
	Kof'	To beg, to request
	Ko-boor'	To coax
	Ko boo-ne	A boat
	Ko boo-si	The fist
	Ko-ke	Moss
後嫁	Go ke	A second marriage
	Ko-ko-ro	The heart, mind, intention
	Ko-ko-ro ga-tsi	Transport of mind
	Ko-ko-ro yo-si	Amiableness, solace
	Ko-ko-ro tsoo-yo-si	Firmness of mind
	Ko-ko-ro ma-to-bi	Distressed, perplexed
	Ko-ko-ro ya-soo-si	Peace of mind
	Ko-ko-ro ye	Attentiveness, observation
	Ko-ko-ro a-ra-was'	Openhearted
	Ko-ko-ro sa-si	The will, intention
	Ko-ko-ro mi	A trial
	Ko-ko-ro-mir'	To prove, to try
	Ko-ko-ro sik-ka	Peace of mind, easy minded
	Ko-ko-ro mo-to-na-kf'	Apprehensive
	Ko-ko-ro mo-to-na-si	Unprincipled
	Ko-ko-ro mo-tsi-yur'	To notice
	Ko-ko-ni	Here
	Ko-ko tsi	The ground of the heart
	Ko-gor'	To freeze
	Ko-ko-nots'	Nine
	Ko-ko-not-to-oo	Ninety

コノヘンスノ	Ko-ko-nots' so-ra	The nine heavens
コノヘンヤカラノ	Ko-ko-nots' ya-kara	The nine relations
ゴコク 五穀	Go kokf'	The five kinds of grain
コヽヨル	Ko-ko-yer'	To congeal, to freeze
コヨ	Ko-ye	Manure
コヨ	Ko-ye	A sound, a noise
コヨヲアゲフル	Ko-ye-wo agfoor'	To sob, to weep aloud
コヨル	Ko-yer'	To grow, to vegetate
コヨダ	Ko-ye-da	A stripe, a line
コトヘポオ	Ko tep-po-oo	A pistol
コトヘ 蝴蝶	Ko tef'	A butterfly
ゴトヽ 御殿	Go ten	The Imperial palace
コヤゲ	Ko-a-ge	A carrier
ゴサ	Go-sa	A chair mat
ゴサイ 後妻	Go sa-i	A second wife
ゴサウ 五臓	Go za-oo	The five viscera
コサグ	Ko-sagf'	To scrape
コキウ	Ko-ki-oo	A violin
ゴキヤウ 五行	Go g'ya-oo	The five elements
コキフ 呼吸	Ko kif'	To respire
コユル	Ko-yur'	To pass over
コユル	Ko-yur'	Fat
コユルナル	Ko-yur'nar'	To thicken
コユシ	Ko-yu-si	Thick, clotty
コユビ	Ko yu-bi	The little finger
コメ	Ko-me	Raw rice
コメカ	Ko-me ka	Rice bran
コメカミ	Ko-me ka-mi	The temples
コメノコ	Ko-me no ko	Rice flour
コメクラ	Ko-me kfoo-ra	A granary
ゴミ 五味	Go mi	The five tastes
コシ	Ko-si	The loins
コジ 古事	Ko zi	An ancient affair
コシカケ	Ko-si-kake	A stool
コジタ	Ko-zi-ta	A stammering

	五十	Ko zi-oo	Fifty
		Ko si-oo ire	A pepper box
		Ko-si-oo-to	A mother's brother
	故障	Ko ʒya-oo	A hindrance
	五常	Ko zya-oo	The 5 constant virtues
	五色	Ko sik'	The five colours
	御印	Ko syn in	The Imperial red seal
		Ko-si-mo-to	A chambermaid
		Ko-bi	Flattery
		Ko-bir'	To flatter
		Ko ze	A blind girl
	胡椒	Ko se-oo	Pepper
	古跡	Ko sek'	Antiquities
		Kos'	To sift, to strain
		Ko-soor'	To rub, to tickle
	婚姻	Kon in	To wed, to marry
	魂魄	Kon bakf'	The soul
	今日	Kon nits'	To-day
	根本	Kon pon	The root
	金綱	Kon ka-oo	A diamond
	金綱砂	Kon ka-oo se-oo	Emery
	婚禮	Kon re-i	Marriage ceremonies
	今年	Kon nen	This year
	混亂	Kon ran	Confused
	言語	Kon go	Speech, discourse
	懇切	Kon sets'	Earnest
	今夕	Kon sek'	This evening

Ye.

	繪	Ye	A picture
		Ye	A handle
		Ye	A river, a canal
		Ye-i	Plaice fish
		Ye-i	Drunk
	榮	Ye-i	Glorious

ヱイタイ 永代	Ye-i ta-i	Eternal generations
ヱイカ	Ye-i ka	A chaunting of songs
ヱイクロウイ	Ye-i kroo-roo-i	Mad drunk
ヱイフソ	Ye-i foo-so	Dead drunk
ヱイエイ 永永	Ye-i ye-i	Eternal
ヱイユウ 英雄	Ye-i yu-oo	A hero
ヱイジツ 永日	Ye-i zits'	A long day
ヱイズ	Ye-i-zoo	To chaunt
ヱバ	Ye-ba	A bait
ヱホン 繪本	Ye hon,	A drawing book
ヱド	Ye-do	The city of Jeddo
ヱト	Ye-to	The horary characters
ヱトク 會得	Ye tokf'	To be able to obtain
ヱリ	Ye-ri	An outer garment
ヱリマキ	Ye-ri maki	A collar
ヱル	Yer'	To obtain
ヱル	Yer'	To engrave
ヱヲガク	Ye-wo gakf'	To picture
ヱガホ	Ye-ga-ho	A smiling countenance
ヱガク	Ye-gakf'	To draw, to picture
ヱカキ	Ye-kaki	A painter
ヱタ	Ye-ta	A sloven
ヱダ	Ye-da	A branch
ヱゾ	Ye-zo	The island of Je-zo
ヱズ 繪圖	Ye dsoo	A chart, an engraving
ヱズ	Ye dsoo	Unattainable
ヱツキ 悅氣	Yets'ki	Joy
ヱヅキ	Yeds'ki	A vomit
ヱナ	Ye-na	An outer garment
ヱラ	Ye-ra	Fish gills
ヱラム	Ye-ram'	To pick, to choose
ヱラミダス	Ye-rami-das'	To select
ヱム	Yem'	To laugh
ヱウ	Ye-oo	To inebriate
ヱノグフ 繪具	Ye no gfoo	Drawing utensils

Ye kfoo-tai		A river's mouth
Yef'		To be drunk, to tipple
Ek'	益	Profitable
Ek-na-si		Unprofitable
Ye-mi		Langhable
E zi	衛士	A life-guardsman
Ye si	繪師	A painter
Ye zik'		To swallow a bait
E sin	惠心	A kind heart
E bi		A lobster
Yen lo	遠路	A distant road
Yen nin	延引	To procrastinate
Yen man	圓滿	Round and full
Yen gi	緣起	A cause
Yen zyo	艶書	Wanton publications
Yen sya-oo	焰硝	Gunpowder
Yen zoo	燕菜	Edible bird's nests

テ Te - De.

Te		The hand
Te	天	Heaven
Te		To hand down
De		And
De	代	Instead of
Te-i	悌	Brotherly
Te-i	底	The bottom
Te-i	亭	A pavilion
Te-i hats'	剃髮	To shave the hair
Tei to	帝都	An Imperial capital
Te-i ne-i	叮嚀	To bid, enjoin, courteous
Te-i kokf'	帝國	An empire
Te-i sets'	貞節	Chaste, correct
Te hayaki		Handy
Te hon	手分	A sample
Ter'		To shine on, illuminate

デル	Der'	To go out
テル	Ter'	To shine on, illuminate
テヲニギル	Te-wo ni-gir'	To hold in the hand
テヲケ	Te o-ke	A hand pail
テワザ	Te wa-sa	A handicraft
テガタ	Te-ga-ta	A bond, a security
テカケ	Te-ka-ke	A concubine
テカゴ	Te ka-go	A hand basket
テガミ	Te-ga-mi	An epistle
テダイ 手代	Te da-i	A substitute
テダソ	Te da-so	An art, a contrivance
テダライ	Te da-ra-i	A wash-hand bason
テダテ	Te-da-te	Consideration
テツ 鐵	Tets'	Iron
テッポウ	Tep-po-oo	A musket
テッポウヲハナス	Tep-po-oo-wo hanas'	To fire off a gun
テッポウクフスリ	Tep-po-oo kfoos'ri	Gun-powder
テツヌク	Te-ts'oos'	To penetrate
テナライ	Te-na-ra-i	Handicraft, skill
テラ	Te-ra	A temple, a church
テラコヤ	Te-ra ko-ya	A schoolmaster
テラス	Te-ras'	To reflect, shine
テウ 兆	Te-oo	A million
テウボ 朝暮	Te-oo bo	Morning and evening
テウフフ 調法	Te-oo fof'	The method of healing
テウド	Te-oo do	Quaint
テウヅタライ	Te oods'ta-ra-i	A wash-hand-bason
テウセン 朝鮮	Te-oo sen	Corea
テノオプツ	Te no op-tsi	The palm of the hand
デキフル	De-kfoor'	To succeed, to prosper
デキフルベキ	De-kfoor' be-ki	Possible
テヤリ	Te ya-ri	A javelin
テマリ	Te-ma-ri	A five's-ball
テコ	Te ko	A spar, a club
テテ	Te-te	A father

	Te-te-ra	A petticoat
	Te asobi	A dallying
	Te-sa-gi	A promontory
敵	Tek'	An enemy
	Te-ki-ni	Hostile
	Te ki-noo	A handkerchief
敵對	Tek'dai	Opposition
	Te-ki mono	A blister
弟子	De si	A disciple
手燭	Te s'yokf'	A hand candlestick
天	Ten	Heaven
天都	Ten to	An imperial city
田地	Den dsi	Ground, circumstances
天地	Ten tsi	Heaven and earth
天竺	Ten dsikf'	The country of Buddha
天下	Ten ka	The world
	Ten kawa bana	A large chrysanthimum
顛倒	Ten daoo	To upset
天運	Ten oon	Fate
展轉	Ten gfoo	To turn round
傳言	Ten gon	Tradition
	Den den moo-si	A small snail
天球	Ten ki-oo	A celestial globe
天子	Ten si	An emperor
天文者	Ten mon s'ya	An astronomer
天平	Ten bin	Scales
	Ten se-oo	A yard, a middle court

ア A.

安	A	Rest
亞	A	Second, inferior
	A	Mutual
愛	A i	Love
	A-i i-ro	An indigo colour
	A-i ha-kar'	To consult

アイトモナフ	A-i to-mo-naf'	To accompany
アイダ	A-i-da	Whilst, meanwhile
アイタイ 相對	A-i ta-i	Opposite, over against
アイタガヰ	A-i-ta-gai	Mutually united
アイレム	A-i-rem'	To pity
アイソモフ	A-i-so-mookf'	Mutually opposed
アイツウダウフ	A-i-tsoo-dsookf'	Mutually connected
アイマツ	A-i-mats'	To treat one another
アイコトバ	A-i-ko-to-ba	To confer, a conference
アイテ 相手	A-i-te	Hand in hand
アイアイ	A-i a-i	In the meantime
アイアケ	A-i-a-ke	To wed, a wedding
アイアフ	A-i-af'	To meet together
アイヨウナフ 愛情	A-i-yo-o-nakf'	Unkind
アイスル	A-i-soor'	To love
アロヘイトウ	A-ro-he-i-to-oo	Preparations of sugar
アバロル	A-ba-roor'	To oppress
アバタ	A-ba-ta	A pock mark
アハレ	A-ha-re	Pity
アバラ	A-ba-ra	A rib
アバラボネ 肋骨	A-ba-ra bo-ne	A rib bone
アニ	A-ni	How then
アニ	A-ni	A brother
アニヨメ	A-ni yo-me	A brother's wife
アヘル	A-her'	Amicable
アヘナフ	A-he-nakf'	Not presuming
アヘグフイキ	A-he-gf'iki	The asthma
アヘマゼ	A-he ma-ze	Amicable intercourse
アヘテ	A-he-te	Daring, to dare
アヘモノ	A-he mo-no	Harmony
アヘン 亞片	A-ben	Opium
アト	A-to	A scar, a trace
アド	A-do	The heel
アトハラ	A-to hara	The after pains
アトニ	A-to-ni	Behind, subsequent

	A-to-ni tsoo-dsookf'	To follow after
	A-to-wo ta-re	Subsequent traces
	A-to yo-ri	After, from behind
	A-do-na-i	Simple
	A-to-tsoo-gi	Posterity
	A-to no gets'	The last month
	A-to-yakf'	A fellow, a mate
	A-dsi	A taste
	A-tsi-wa-i	A taste, a flavour
	A-tsi ma-me	Kidney beans
	A-ri	An ant
	A-ri-ka	Somewhere
	A-ri ka-ta-si	Thanks
	A-ri-gi-ri	Limited
	Ar'	To be, to have
	Ar'-i-wa	Whether, or, any, some
	A-rookf'	To walk
	Ar'-zi	A host, a master
	Ar'-zi-nar'	To occupy, to possess
	A-wo ga-i	A green shell
	A-o moo-me	A green gage
	A-o no	A green field
	A-o aka-ga-ne	White copper
	A-o sa-gi	A heron
	A-o-zame i-ro	A pale colour
	A-o-si	Green, azure
	A-wa	Paddy
	A-wa	Foam, froth
	A-wa-i	Communication
	A-wa-tor'	To skim off the skum
	A-wa-re	Lamentation
	A-wa-re-nar' ka-na	Alas!
	A-wa-rem'	To pity
	A-wa-re-mi	Compassionate
	A-wa-moo-ko	A bridegroom

	A-wa no tats'	To froth up
	A-wa-bi	A rock-sucker
	A-was'ta-ta-kaf'	To combat
	A-ka	Scurf
	A-ka	Scarlet
	A-ka ro-oo sek'	Red marble
	A-ka ha-ta	A red flag
	A-ka ha-da-ka	Stark naked
	A-ka ha-ra	Bloody flux
	A-ka-ri	Contrary
	A-gar'	To ascend
	A-ka gai	A muscle fish
	A-ka gane	Copper
	A-ka gane ya	A copper smith
	A-kak-ki	Clearness, intelligence
	A-ga-naf'	To redeem
	A-ka-ram'	To be ripe
	A-gam'	To esteem
	A-ka-en-ba	A dragon fly
	A-ka a-ka-gane	Brass
	A-ka-si	Red
	A-da	An enemy
	A-tai	A price, a value
	A-da-ni	Vain, empty
	A-da-ni	Hostile, hurtful
	A-ta-her'	To impart, to give
	A-ta-ri	The side
	A-tar'	To affect, to move
	A-tar'	To sustain
	A-tar'	To hit the mark
	A-da-wo ho-oo-tsoor'	To revenge a quarrel
	A-ta-wa-noo	Unable, impossible
	A-ta-ka-mo	Neat, suitable
	A-ta-ta-ka	Warm
	A-ta-tam'	To warm

	A-ta-ru-ai	Fresh, new, modern
	A-tara-si ki-mo-no	New clothes
	A-ta-ma	The head
	A-ta-ma no sara	The skull
	A-taf'	To give
	A-ta-ke oo-wo	Fresh fish
	A-da ko-ko-ro	A hostile mind
	A-ta-e-te-nas'	To value
	A-da-si	Aloes
	A-re-tsi	A wilderness
	A-re-re	Waste
	A-re-te-or'	Uncultivated
	A-so-sob'	To roam, to wander
	A-sob'	To ramble, to stroll
	A-so-ko	There
	Ads'-kar'	To prepare
	Ak-kar'	To relate, to concern
	Ak-ka-oo	To handle, to treat
	Ats'-ra-he	A bargain
	Ats'-ra-her'	To inveigle
	Ats'-ra-he mo-no	A cheat
	A-tsoom'	To fold up
	Ats'-moor'	To gather
	A-tsookf'-nar'	To heat
	Ads'-ma	My wife, one's own spouse
	Ats'-ma-ri	An assembly
	Ats'-mar'	To assemble, to collect
	Ak-ki	Thick, liberal, kind
	Ak-ki na-sa-ki	Kindness, liberality
	Ats-si	Hot, thick, heat
	A-ni	A sister
	A-na	A den, ravine, cave
	A-na-dor'	To insult
	A-na-wo oo-gats'	To sap, to undermine
	A-na-ga-tsi	Forcible, violent.

[illegible]	Anata	Where
[illegible]	Anata	You
[illegible]	Anata gata	Ye
[illegible]	Ara	A cod-fish
[illegible]	Ara-ha-ni	External
[illegible]	Ara-war'	To disclose, display, appear
[illegible]	Ara-war'	To pretend
[illegible]	Ara-wa-re	Manifest
[illegible]	Ara-was'	To exhibit, reveal, shew
[illegible]	Ara-was'	To protest, prove, expose
[illegible]	Ara-was'	To oppress
[illegible]	Ara-ka-ne	Ore
[illegible]	Ara-ta	New
[illegible]	Ara-tam'	To renew, change, alter
[illegible]	Ara-ta-moor'	To inspect
[illegible]	Ara-ta-mer'	To redress
[illegible]	Ara-ta-me yo-kfoos'	To reform
[illegible]	Ara-ta-me ta-das'	To correct
[illegible]	Ara-re	Hail
[illegible]	Ara-re foor'	To hail
[illegible]	Ara-sokf'	To contend
[illegible]	Ara-sof'	To debate, dispute, wrangle
[illegible]	Ara-kf'	Generally
[illegible]	Ara-kfoo-si	Savage
[illegible]	Ara-ma-si	Provident
[illegible]	Ara-f'	To wash, bathe, rinse
[illegible]	Ara-te	New
[illegible]	Ara ara	A little
[illegible]	Ara-ki ka-ze	A breeze
[illegible]	Ara-ki ki-mono	Coarse clothes
[illegible]	Ara-si	Wild, waste
[illegible]	Aras'	Not, not right
[illegible]	Aran-ka-gi-ri	Eternal, immortal
[illegible]	A-oo-si-agf'	To announce
[illegible]	A-no o-na-go	She

	A-no o-ma-go tatsi	Those women
	A-no-fi-to	He
	A-no-fi-to tatsi	They
	A-no-fi-to tatsi-no	Their's
	A-no-fi-to zi-sin	Himself
	Akf'	To satisfy
	Akf'	Clear
惡	Akf'	Wicked, iniquitous
	A-gfoor'	To fry, to roast
	A-gfoor'	To heave, hoist, to get up
	A-kfoor' to-si	Next year
	A-kfoor' fi	Next day
	Akf' bi	A gash, to yawn
	A-ya	Ornamented, sarsnet
	A-ya-kar'	To resemble
	A-ya-oo-ki o-so-re	Unsafe
	A-ya-oo-si	Dangerous, perilous
	A-ya-ma-tsi	A crime, a fault
	A-ya-mar'	A mistake
	A-ya-sim'	To wonder
	A-ya-sikf'	Strange
	A-ya-sikf' ko-to-na-ri	Monstrous
	A-ya-si-ki	Wonderful
	A-ma	A nun
	A-ma-bo-si	Sweetmeats
	A-ma-ri	Superabundant, overplus
	A-ma-ta	Abundant, many, several
	A-mats'ka-mi	The celestial gods
	A-mats'mi-ko	The spiritual emperor
	A-mats'sa-he	To superabound
	A-maneki'	Universal, general
	A-ma no ga-wa	The milky way
	A-ma kfoo-dar'	To descend from heaven
	A-ma te-ra	A nunnery
	A-ma za-ke	Sweet wine

	A-ma-sas'	Nothing over
	A-ma-ki	Sweet
	A-ma-yur'	To be proud
	A-ma-si	Sweet
	A-ge-ha no tef'	A butterfly
	A-ke ho-no	The peep of day
	A-ger'	To hoist
	A-ker'	To open
	A-ge oo-wo	Fried fish
	A-ke kfoo-re	Day and night
	Af'	To agree, benit, meet, unite
	Af'	To ferment
	Ab'	A beetle
	A-foo-i	Mallows
	Af'ba-si	Mild
	Ab'ri-tar'nikf'	Broiled flesh
	Af' lya-oo	To escort
	Ab'ri-ko	A gridiron
	A-boor'	To broil, to roast
	Af'roor'	Replete, superfluous
	Af'roor'	To spill, to overflow
	Af're-nar'	Plentiful
	Ab'na-si	Floating clouds
	Ab'ra	Fat, oil
	Ab'ra-tsoo-bo	An oil pot
	Ab'ra moo-si	A cockroach
	Ab'ra-gi-rite-or'	Unctuous
	A-foom'	A parrot
	A-foogf'	To fan
	A-foogf'	To look up
	Af'gi	A fan
	Af'gi mir'	To look upwards
	Ab'mi	A stirrup
	A-a	Alas!
	A-ta	A box, a pawn

	A-ter'	To hit, (not miss)
	A-ter'	Full
	A-te tsoo-kfoor'	To impose
	A-sa	A spot
	A-sa	The morning
	A-sa	Hemp
	A-za	A freckle
	A-sa i-to	Flaxen thread
	A-sa noo-no	Flaxen cloth
	A-sa-wo ki	To rise early
	A-sa-wa-raf'	To laugh and joke
	A-za-mookf'	To deceive, beguile, cheat
	A-za-mookf'	To feign, to sham
	A-sa oo-te	Day after to-morrow
	A-sa-no mi	Hemp seed
	A-za-ya-ka	Seldom, rare
	A-za-ker'	To deride
	A-za-ker'	To jest, joke, mock, scoff
	A-za-ker' ko-to-ba	Mockery
	A-sa-ki	Shallow
	A-sa-gi	Fish color, a light yellow
	A-sa-yukf'	Morning and evening
	A-sa me-si	A breakfast
	A-za-mi	A thistle
	A-sa-si	Insipid, shallow
	A-sa-bi	Morning, sunrise
	A-ki	The autumn
	A-ki	Full
	A-ki-to	The chin
	A-gi-to	The jaw-bone
	A-ki-tar'	To dislike
	A-ki-rer'	To delight
	A-ki-na-i	Trade, mercantile
	A-ki-na-i boo-ne	A merchant vessel
	A-ki-na-oo	To deal, to negociate

	A-ki-ra-ka	Clear, intelligible, evident
	A-ki-ra-kani-soor'	To seem
	A-ki-ya	An empty house
	A-ki sa-me	Autumn showers
	A-kin-do	A merchant
	A-yum'	To step, tread, walk
	A-yu-te	Daring
	A-yu-mi yukf'	To stalk
	A-me	Rain
	A-me	Cruel
	A-me-ga si-ta	Under the Heavens
	A-me tsoo-tsi	Heaven and earth
	A-me oos'	A dun cow
	A-me foor'	To rain
	A-men-da-oo	An almond
	A-mi	A net
	A-mi	Shrimps
阿彌陀	A-mi-da	A name of Buddha
	A-si	The foot
	A-si	A reed
	A-zi-ni-nar'	Scandalous, shameless
	A-zi-ni foom'	To stamp
	A-zi-wa-oo	To taste
	A-zi-ka	A sea otter
	A-si-da	Clogs, slippers
	A-si-ta-ka kfoo-mo	A long-legged spider
	A-si-ta-na	Barilla
	A-zi-na-si	Tasteless
	A-si-no ha-ra no sokf'	The ball of the foot
	A-si-no oo-ra	The sole of the foot
	A-si-no kfoo-bis'	The heel
	A-si-no foos'	The joints of the foot
	A-si-no yu-bi	The toes of the foot
	A-si-ki	Cunning
	A-si-ki fi	An unlucky day

	A-si-si	Evil, wicked
	A-fir'	A tame duck
	A-bir'	To bathe
	A-ze	Perspiration
	A-se to-ri	A shirt
	A-ze-wo das'	To perspire, to sweat
按察司	A-ze-si	A judge
	A-se-mo	A freckle
阿仙藥	A-sen yakf'	Catechu
	A-soo-ta	To-morrow
安坐	An-za	To sit at ease
安寢	An-sin-soor'	To lie still
安全	An-sen	Well, a recovery
按	An-zoo	To judge, to decide
	An z'	An apricot

ナ Sa - Za.

	Za	To sit, a seat
小	Sa	Small, narrow
早	Sa	Early, soon
犀	Sa-i	A rhinoceros
	Sa-i	A spear
妻	Sa-i	A wife
罪	Za-i	A sin, a crime
	Sa-i ha-ra-i	A duster
才智	Sa-i tsi	Talent, witty
	Sa-i wa-i	Fortunate, prosperous
	Sa-i wa-i i-oo	To salute
	Sa-i wa-i wo me-kfoom'	To bless
	Sa-i wa-i na-ra-noo	Unhappy
催足	Sa-i sokf'	To dun, to urge
	Sa-i tsoo-tsi	A mallet
	Sa-i nam'	To reprove, to blame
災難	Sa-i nan	Calamity
作者	Sa-ikf'sya	A manufacturer

[illegible]	A-wa no tats'	To froth up
[illegible]	A-wa-bi	A rock-sucker
[illegible]	A-was'tata-kaf'	To combat
[illegible]	A-ka	Scurf
[illegible]	A-ka	Scarlet
[illegible]	A-ka ro-oo sek'	Red marble
[illegible]	A-ka hata	A red flag
[illegible]	A-ka hada-ka	Stark naked
[illegible]	A-ka hara	Bloody flux
[illegible]	A-ka-ri	Contrary
[illegible]	A-gar'	To ascend
[illegible]	A-ka gai	A muscle fish
[illegible]	A-ka gane	Copper
[illegible]	A-ka gane ya	A copper smith
[illegible]	A-kak-ki	Clearness, intelligence
[illegible]	A-ganaf'	To redeem
[illegible]	A-ka-ram'	To be ripe
[illegible]	A-gam'	To esteem
[illegible]	A-ka-en-ba	A dragon fly
[illegible]	A-ka aka-gane	Brass
[illegible]	A-ka-si	Red
[illegible]	A-da	An enemy
[illegible]	A-tai	A price, a value
[illegible]	A-dani	Vain, empty
[illegible]	A-dani	Hostile, hurtful
[illegible]	A-taher'	To impart, to give
[illegible]	A-ta-ri	The side
[illegible]	A-tar'	To affect, to move
[illegible]	A-tar'	To sustain
[illegible]	A-tar'	To hit the mark
[illegible]	A-da-wo ho-oo-tsoor'	To revenge a quarrel
[illegible]	A-ta-wa-noo	Unable, impossible
[illegible]	A-ta-ka-mo	Neat, suitable
[illegible]	A-ta-ta-ka	Warm
[illegible]	A-ta-tam'	To warm

[illegible]	Sa-ka tsoo-ki	A wine cup
[illegible]	Sa-ka-na	Fish, savoury food
[illegible]	Sa-ga-na-si	Not good, not clever
[illegible]	Sa-kaf'	To rebel
[illegible]	Sa-ka-e	Glorious, resplendent
[illegible]	Sa-ka-sa-ma	Opposed, upside down
[illegible]	Sa-ka-yur'	To flourish
[illegible]	Sa-ka-si	Clever, steep
[illegible]	Sa-ka-si-ra	To backbite
[illegible]	Sa-ka-si-ma	A rebellion, perverse
[illegible]	Sa-ka-mo-ri	A feast, full of wine
[illegible]	Sa-kan	Firm, strong
[illegible]	Sa-yof-ni	Likewise
[illegible]	Sa-dam'	To determine, fix, resolve
[illegible]	Sa-ta-moor'	Prudent
[illegible]	Sa-ta-oo ta-ke	The sugar cane
[illegible]	Sa-ta-oo ki-bi	Do.
[illegible]	Sa-da-mar'	To persevere
[illegible]	Sa-da-me	Fixed, a determination
[illegible] 殺戮	Sats'rikf'	To murder
[illegible]	Sa-dsoor'	To give to
[illegible]	Sa-tsookf'	To impart, to give
[illegible]	Sats'ma i-mo	A potato
[illegible] 察	Sas-soo	To examine
[illegible]	Sa-ne	A kernel
[illegible]	Sa-ra	A vessel
[illegible]	Sa-ra-ni	More, again
[illegible]	Sa-ra-ni oo-yur'	To transplant
[illegible]	Sa-ra-tsookf'	Rough
[illegible]	Sa-ra oo-yer'	To replant
[illegible]	Sa-ra-sa	Chints, printed cotton
[illegible]	Sa-ra sa-ra	More and more
[illegible]	Sa-ra-ki	More
[illegible]	Sa-ra-si	Dried in the sun
[illegible]	Sa-ra-si noo-no	Bleached cloth

サラス	Sa-ras'	To bleach, to exhibit.
サモル	Sa-moor'	To cool, revive, waken
サモライ	Sa-moo-rai	A civil officer
サモサ	Sa-moo-sa	Chilly, cool
サウ	Sa-oo	A pole
ザウ 象	Za-oo	An elephant
サウイ	Sa-oo-i	Cross, peevish
サウバ	Sa-oo-ba	The market price
サウドウ 騒動	Sa-oo do-oo	To agitate
サウソウ 送葬	Sa-oo so-oo	A funeral
サウレイ 葬禮	Sa-oo rei	Funeral rites
ザウゲ 象牙	Za-oo ge	An elephant's tooth
サウサ 新作	Sa-oo sa	Newly made
サウサウ 早早	Sa-oo sa-oo	Early, very soon
ザウサク 造作	Za-oo sakf'	To create, to make
サク	Sakf'	To prick
サク	Sakf'	To rip, to tear
サグ	Sagf'	To flay, to skin
サクイ	Sakfoo-i	Sinister
ザクロ	Zakf'ro	A pomegranate
サグル	Sagfoor'	To fathom
サクル	Sakfoor'	To rend, split, tatter
サクレウ	Sakf're-oo	Wages
サクラ	Sakf'ra	A cherry
サクブン 作文	Sakf'boon	To compose writings
サクジツ 昨日	Sakf'sits'	Yesterday
サヤ	Sa-ya	Sarsnet
サヤ	Sa-ya	A sheath
サヤウ	Sa-ya-oo	Just so
サヤケシ	Sa-ya ke-si	Clear as the moon
サマ	Sa-ma	A manner
サマイフ	Sa-ma-yof'	To hum, to moan
サマタクル	Sa-ma-ta-kfoor'	To impede
サマ〳〵	Sa-ma, sa-ma	Every way
サケ	Sa-ke	Wine (Japanese)

	Saker'	To avoid, to shun
	Sager'	To stoop, to take in the hand
	Sakewotsookfoor'	To brew, to make wine
	Sake oori	A vintner
	Sake ooriya	A vintner's shop
	Sakeb'	To quack, scream, squeak
	Sakete	To leave, forsake
	Sake kiroo	Abominable
	Sagesim'	To slight
	Sake bite	Soaked in wine
	Sayetsoor'	To warble
	Sasa	Bamboo leaves
	Sasa heri	Lace
	Sazanami	Small ripples
	Sassagfoor'	To present up
	Sassayakf'	To whisper
	Sassage	Long beans
	Sassaye	A small bamboo pipe
	Sassayur'	To prop, support, uphold
	Sagi	A cape
	Saki	The point of a sword
	Sagi	A cormorant
	Saki	Previous, before
	Saki	Steep
	Sakini	Formerly
	Sakiniyukf'	To precede
	Saki kata	In front
	Sayu	Broth
	Sayur'	To cool
	Same	A shark
	Samer'	To awake, to arouse
	Sasi	A spoon
	Sasihasam'	To pinch
	Sasiwadasi	A diameter
	Sasids'	To conduct, to direct

サシツク		Sa-sitsookf'	To pierce
サシスル		Sa-sis-soor'	To bid
サシマツル		Sa-simatsoor'	To straiten
サシコロス		Sa-si ko-ros'	To stab, to assasinate
ザシキ		Za-si-ki	A hall
サビ		Sa-bi	Rust
サビツク		Sa-bi tsookf'	To rust
サビシ		Sa-bi-si	Solitary
サモ		Sa-mo	To answer
サス		Sas'	To lock, to shut
サス		Sas'	To thrust, prick, sting
サス		Sas'	To put forth flowers
サン	三	San	Three
サンバンメ		San ban me	The third
サンカイ	三階	San ka-i	A third floor
サンガイ	三界	San ga-i	The three worlds
サンカク	三角	San kakf'	Triangular
サンゴベイ	西國米	San-go-be-i	Sago
サンゴシュ	珊瑚珠	San-go syu	Coral beads
サングワツ	三月	San gfwats'	The third month
サンブツ	産物	San boots'	Natural productions
サンサイ		San-sa-i	An obstruction
サンサイ	三才	San sa-i	The three powers
サンキハカル		San-kihs-kar'	To calculate, to count
サンキライ	山歸來	San ki la-i	China root
サンキヤウ	三教	San kya-oo	The three religions
ザンジ	暫時	Zan zi	A short time
サンショ	算書	San syo	A cyphering book
サンジョスル		San-zyo-soor'	To cypher
サンジュ	三十	San zyo	Thirty
サンジュイツ	三十一	San zyo its'	Thirty-one
ザンヤ		Zan sya	A back biter
サンジュツ	算術	San syuts'	The art of cyphering
サンシン	残心	San sin	A cruel mind
ザンス		Zans'	To accuse

キ	Ki	A tree
キ 貴	Ki	Noble
キ 義	Gi	Righteousness
キ	Ki	Yellow
キイイレル	Kii irer'	To admit, inhale
キバ	Ki ba	The teeth, a tusk
キニ 去	Ki-ni	To go
キニイレル	Kini irer'	Acceptable
キド	Ki do	A city gate
キチガイ	Kitsigai	Madness, mad
キチジ 吉事	Kits' zi	A lucky affair
キリ	Kiri	A limit
キリ	Kiri	A slice
キリ	Kiri	A mist
キリ	Kiri	A bore, a drill
キリワル	Kiriwar'	To hew
キリタル	Kiritar'	To prune
キリタオス	Kiritaos'	To cut down
キリマイ	Kirimai	Split rice
キリキリス	Kiri kiris'	A grasshopper, cricket
キリン 麒麟	Ki lin	A fabulous beast
キリンノケツ 麒麟血	Ki lin gets'	Dragon's blood
キヌ	Kinoo	Silk apparel
キヌイト	Kinoo ito	Silk thread
キル	Kir'	To cut, carve, chop, hack
キル	Kir'	To put on, to wear
キルモノ	Kir' mono	Apparel
キヲアテル	Kiwo ater'	To air, to ventilate
キヲキタツル	Kiwo kitatsoor'	To refresh
キワタ	Ki wata	Silky cotton
キワム	Kiwam'	A limit
キワム	Kiwam'	To exhaust, to examine
キワムル	Kiwa moor'	To limit

キワマリ		Ki-wa-ma-ri	Poor, destitute
キワミ		Ki-wa-mi	Extreme
キョ	魚	Ki-yo	Fish
キョニク	魚肉	Ky'o nikf'	The flesh of fish
キョヨウ	許用	Ky'o yo-oo	To permit
キョネン	去年	Ky'o nen	The last year
キョム		Ky'om'	To wash away, to cleanse
キョウギ		Ky'o-oo-gi	To arrange in order
キョクク	極	Ky'okf'	The extreme
キョクク		Ky'okf'	To purify
キョクロク		Kyokf'rokf'	A chair
キョケン	御劍	Ky'o ken	An imperial sword
キョカツ	魚骨	Ky'o kots'	A fish bone
キョシ		Ky'o-si	Pure, clear
キタ		Ki-ta	The north
キダハシ		Ki-da ha-si	Stairs
キタル		Ki-tar'	To come
キタナシ		Ki-ta-na-si	Unclean, dirty
キタウジョ	祈禱所	Ki-ta-oo zy'o	An oratory
キタノ		Ki-ta no	The northern desart
キタサ		Ki-ta-sa	Foul
キレ		Ki-re	Torn, ragged
キレイ		Ki-re-i	Tidy
キツ	吉	Kits'	Lucky, auspicious
キツカイ		Kids-kai	Concerned
キツネ		Kits'ne	A fox
キツクク		Ki-dsookf'	To construct, to erect
キツマリ		Kids'ma-ri	Vexations
キツキ		Ki-tsoo-ki	A wood-pecker
キネ		Ki-ne	A pestle
キライ		Ki-ra-i	Hatred, aversion
キラウ		Ki-ra-oo	To hate, disgust, loathe
キラウベキ		Ki-ra-oo be-ki	Detestable
ギウバ		Gi-oo ba	Cattle
キウリ		Ki-oo-ri	A cucumber

	A-si-si	Evil, wicked
	A-fir'	A tame duck
	A-bir'	To bathe
	A-ze	Perspiration
	A-se to-ri	A shirt
	A-ze-wo das'	To perspire, to sweat
按察司	A-ze-si	A judge
	A-se-mo	A freckle
阿仙藥	A-sen yakf'	Catechu
	A-soo-ta	To-morrow
安坐	An-za	To sit at ease
安寢	An-sin-soor'	To lie still
安全	An-sen	Well, a recovery
按	An-zoo	To judge, to decide
	Anz'	An apricot

サ Sa - Za.

	Za	To sit, a seat
小	Sa	Small, narrow
早	Sa	Early, soon
犀	Sa-i	A rhinoceros
	Sa-i	A spear
妻	Sa-i	A wife
罪	Za-i	A sin, a crime
	Sa-i hara-i	A duster
才智	Sa-i tsi	Talent, witty
	Sa-i wa-i	Fortunate, prosperous
	Sa-i wa-i i-oo	To salute
	Sa-i wa-i wo mekfoom'	To bless
	Sa-i wa-i na-ra-noo	Unhappy
催足	Sa-i sokf'	To dun, to urge
	Sa-i tsoo-tsi	A mallet
	Sa-i nam'	To reprove, to blame
災難	Sa-i nan	Calamity
作者	Sa-ikf'sya	A manufacturer

サイゴ	最後	Sa-i go	The last
サイサン	再三	Sa-i san	Again and again
サイショ	最初	Sa-i syo	The first, foremost
サイショウ	宰相	Sa-i syaoo	A prime minister
サイシキ	彩色	Sa-i sek'	To paint, colours
サイモク	材木	Sa-i mokf'	Timber
サイセイ	歳星	Sa-i se-i	The planet Jupiter
サホ		Saho	A pole
サホ		Saho	A table
サボテン		Sa-bo-ten	An Indian fig-tree
サボン		Sa-bon	Soap
サヘドゾル		Sa-he-dsoor'	To sing
サト		Sa-to	A village
サトリ		Sa-to-ri	Sensible
サドル		Sa-dor'	To convince
サトル		Sator'	To feel, to be aware of
サトウ	沙糖	Sa-to-oo	Brown sugar
サトウツクリ		Sa-to-oo tsoo-ke	Preparations of sugar
サトノタミ		Sa-to no ta-mi	A villager
サトシ		Sa-to-si	Kind
サル		Sar'	An ape
サル		Sar'	To go away, to depart
サオシカ		Sa-o si-ka	A hind
サワル		Sa-war'	To hinder, let, obstruct
サワカル		Sa-wakf'	To disturb
サワヤカ		Sawaya-ka	Refreshing
サカ		Sa-ka	A cap
サカ		Sa-ka	A board
サカイ		Sa-ka-i	A border
サカイ		Sa-ka-i	Rebellious
サカイリ		Sa-ka i-ri	Boiled wine
サカヘル		Sa-ka-her'	To glorify
サカリ		Sa-ka-ri	Prosperous, thriving
サガル		Sa-gar'	To descend, go down, lower
サカダル		Sa-ka-dar'	A bottle

サカツホキ	Sa-ka tsoo-ki	A wine cup
サカナ	Sa-ka-na	Fish, savoury food
サガナシ	Sa-ga-na-si	Not good, not clever
サカフ	Sa-kaf'	To rebel
サカエ	Sa-ka-e	Glorious, resplendent
サカサマ	Sa-ka-sa-ma	Opposed, upside down
サカユル	Sa-ka-yur'	To flourish
サカシ	Sa-ka-si	Clever, steep
サカシラ	Sa-ka-si-ra	To backbite
サカシマ	Sa-ka-si-ma	A rebellion, perverse
サカモリ	Sa-ka-mo-ri	A feast, full of wine
サカン	Sa-kan	Firm, strong
サヨフニ	Sayof-ni	Likewise
サダム	Sa-dam'	To determine, fix, resolve
サタモル	Sa-ta-moor'	Prudent
サタウタケ	Sa-ta-oo ta-ke	The sugar cane
サタウキビ	Sa-ta-oo ki-bi	Do.
サダマル	Sa-da-mar'	To persevere
サダメ	Sa-da-me	Fixed, a determination
サツリフ 殺戮	Sats'rikf'	To murder
サドル	Sa-dsoor'	To give to
サツフ	Sa-tsookf'	To impart, to give
サツマイモ	Sats'ma i-mo	A potato
サスル 察	Sas-soo	To examine
サネ	Sa-ne	A kernel
サラ	Sa-ra	A vessel
サラニ	Sa-ra-ni	More, again
サラニウユル	Sa-ra-ni oo-yur'	To transplant
サラツフ	Sa-ra-tsookf'	Rough
サラウエル	Sa-ra oo-yer'	To replant
サラサ	Sa-ra-sa	Chints, printed cotton
サラサラ	Sa-ra sa-ra	More and more
サラキ	Sa-ra-ki	More
サラシ	Sa-ra-si	Dried in the sun
サラシノノ	Sa-ra-si noo-no	Bleached cloth

		Sa-ras'	To bleach, to exhibit
		Sa-moor'	To cool, revive, waken
		Sa-moo-rai	A civil officer
		Sa-moo-sa	Chilly, cool
		Sa-oo	A pole
	象	Za-oo	An elephant
		Sa-oo-i	Cross, peevish
		Sa-oo-ba	The market price
	騷動	Sa-oo do-oo	To agitate
	送葬	Sa-oo so-oo	A funeral
	葬禮	Sa-oo rei	Funeral rites
	象牙	Za-oo ge	An elephant's tooth
	新作	Sa-oo sa	Newly made
	早早	Sa-oo sa-oo	Early, very soon
	造作	Za-oo sakf'	To create, to make
		Sakf'	To prick
		Sakf'	To rip, to tear
		Sagf'	To flay, to skin
		Sakfoo-i	Sinister
		Zakf'ro	A pomegranate
		Sagfoor'	To fathom
		Sakfoor'	To rend, split, tatter
		Sakf're-oo	Wages
		Sakf'ra	A cherry
	作文	Sakf' boon	To compose writings
	昨日	Sakf'sits'	Yesterday
		Saya	Sarsnet
		Saya	A sheath
		Saya-oo	Just so
		Saya ke-si	Clear as the moon
		Sama	A manner
		Sama-ycf'	To hum, to moan
		Samatakfoor'	To impede
		Sama sama	Every way
		Sake	Wine (Japanese)

サケル	Sa-ker'	To avoid, to shun
サゲル	Sa-ger'	To stoop, to take in the hand
サケヲツクフル	Sa-ke-wo-tsookfoor'	To brew, to make wine
サケ ウリ	Sake oo-ri	A vintner
サケ ウリヤ	Sa-ke oo-ri ya	A vintner's shop
サケブ	Sa-keb'	To quack, scream, squeak
サケテ	Sa-ke-te	To leave, forsake
サケ キロー	Sa-ke ki-ro-o	Abominable
サゲシム	Sa-ge-sim'	To slight
サケビテ	Sa-ke bi-te	Soaked in wine
サヱツル	Sa-ye-tsoor'	To warble
ササ	Sa-sa	Bamboo leaves
ササヘリ	Sa-sa he-ri	Lace
サザナミ	Sa-za-na-mi	Small ripples
ササグフル	Sa-sa-gfoor'	To present up
ササヤク	Sa-sa-ya-kf'	To whisper
ササゲ	Sa-sa-ge	Long beans
ササヱ	Sa-sa-ye	A small bamboo pipe
ササユル	Sa-sa-yur'	To prop, support, uphold
サギ	Sa-gi	A cape
サキ	Sa-ki	The point of a sword
サギ	Sa-gi	A cormorant
サキ	Sa-ki	Previous, before
サキ	Sa-ki	Steep
サキニ	Sa-ki-ni	Formerly
サキニユク	Sa-ki-ni yukf'	To precede
サキカタ	Sa-ki ka-ta	In front
サユ	Sa-yu	Broth
サユル	Sa-yur'	To cool
サメ	Sa-me	A shark
サメル	Sa-mer'	To awake, to arouse
サシ	Sa-si	A spoon
サシハサム	Sa-si ha-sam'	To pinch
サシワダシ	Sa-si wa-da-si	A diameter
サシドル	Sa-sidr'	To conduct, to direct

	Sasitsookf'	To pierce
	Sasis-soor'	To bid
	Sasimatsoor'	To straiten
	Sasi ko-ros'	To stab, to assasinate
	Zasi-ki	A hall
	Sabi	Rust
	Sabi tsookf'	To rust
	Sabi-si	Solitary
	Samo	To answer
	Sas'	To lock, to shut
	Sas'	To thrust, prick, sting
	Sas'	To put forth flowers
三	San	Three
	San ban me	The third
三階	San kai	A third floor
三界	San gai	The three worlds
三角	San kakf'	Triangular
西國米	San-go-be-i	Sago
珊瑚珠	San-go syu	Coral beads
三月	San gfwats'	The third month
産物	San boots'	Natural productions
	San-ai	An obstruction
三才	San sai	The three powers
	San-ki ha-kar'	To calculate, to count
山歸來	San ki lai	China root
三教	San kyaoo	The three religions
暫時	Zan zi	A short time
算書	San syo	A cyphering book
	San-zyo-soor'	To cypher
三十	San zyo	Thirty
三十一	San zyo its'	Thirty-one
	Zan sya	A back biter
算術	San syuts'	The art of cyphering
殘心	San sin	A cruel mind
	Zans'	To accuse

キ	Ki	A tree
キ 貴	Ki	Noble
キ 義	Gi	Righteousness
キ	Ki	Yellow
キイイレル	Kii irer'	To admit, inhale
キバ	Ki ba	The teeth, a tusk
キニ 去	Ki-ni	To go
キニイレル	Ki-ni i-rer'	Acceptable
キド	Ki do	A city gate
キチガイ	Kitsi-gai	Madness, mad
キチジ 吉事	Kits' zi	A lucky affair
キリ	Ki-ri	A limit
キリ	Kiri	A slice
キリ	Ki-ri	A mist
キリ	Ki-ri	A bore, a drill
キリワル	Ki-ri-war'	To hew
キリタル	Ki-ri-tar'	To prune
キリタオス	Ki-ri-taos'	To cut down
キリマイ	Ki-ri-mai	Split rice
キリキリス	Ki-ri ki-ris'	A grasshopper, cricket
キリン 麒麟	Ki lin	A fabulous beast
キリンチ 麒麟血	Ki lin gets'	Dragon's blood
キヌ	Ki-noo	Silk apparel
キヌイト	Ki-noo i-to	Silk thread
キル	Kir'	To cut, carve, chop, hack
キル	Kir'	To put on, to wear
キルモノ	Kir' mo-no	Apparel
キヲアテル	Ki-wo a-ter'	To air, to ventilate
キヲキタツオル	Ki-wo ki-ki-tatsoor'	To refresh
キワタ	Ki wata	Silky cotton
キワム	Ki-wam'	A limit
キワム	Ki-wam'	To exhaust, to examine
キワモル	Ki-wa-moor'	To limit

キワマリ		Ki-wa-ma-ri	Poor, destitute
キワミ		Ki-wa-mi	Extreme
キョ	魚	Ki-yo	Fish
キョニク	魚肉	Kyo nikf'	The flesh of fish
キョウヨウ	許用	Kyo yo-oo	To permit
キョネン	去年	Kyo nen	The last year
キョメイ		Kyom'	To wash away, to cleanse
キョウギ		Kyo-oo-gi	To arrange in order
キョクヒ	極	Kyokf'	The extreme
キョクヒ		Kyokf'	To purify
キョクヒロク		Kyokf'rokf'	A chair
キョケン	御劍	Kyo ken	An imperial sword
キョカツ	魚骨	Kyo kots'	A fish bone
キョシ		Kyo-si	Pure, clear
キタ		Ki-ta	The north
キダハシ		Ki-da ha-si	Stairs
キタル		Ki-tar'	To come
キタナシ		Ki-ta-na-si	Unclean, dirty
キタウジョ	祈禱所	Ki-ta-oo zyo	An oratory
キタノ		Ki-ta no	The northern desart
キタサ		Ki-ta-sa	Foul
キレ		Ki-re	Torn, ragged
キレイ		Ki-re-i	Tidy
キツ	吉	Kits'	Lucky, auspicious
キツカイ		Kids-kai	Concerned
キツネ		Kits'ne	A fox
キツクル		Kidsookf'	To construct, to erect
キツマリ		Kids'ma-ri	Vexations
キツキ		Kitsoo-ki	A wood-pecker
キネ		Ki-ne	A pestle
キライ		Ki-ra-i	Hatred, aversion
キラウ		Ki-ra-oo	To hate, disgust, loathe
キラウベキ		Ki-ra-oo be-ki	Detestable
キウバ		Ki-oo ba	Cattle
キウリ		Ki-oo-ri	A cucumber

九族	Ki-oo zokf'	The nine relatives
九天	Ki-oo ten	The nine heavens
弓箭	Ki-oo zen	A bow and arrows
	Ki no ka-wa	Bark of a tree
	Ki-nof'	Yesterday
	Kikf'	Feverfew
	Kikf'	To hear, listen, smell
	Kikf'	To manage
	Kikf'	Clear, intelligent
脚踏	Ki-ya tats'	A footstool
行	Kya-oo	To walk, to act
京都	Kya-oo to	A capital city
兄弟	Kya-oo dai	Brethren
	Kya-oo dai no yo-me	A brother's wife
凶事	Kya-oo zi	An unlucky affair
逆	Gyakf'	Stubborn
客人	Kyakf' zin	A guest
	Gya-man	A diamond
急	Kif'	Hasty
	Kif' kiwan	A mina (bird)
	Ki-ko-ri	A woodman
	Ki-yer'	To digest
	Ki-yer'	To vanquish, to vanish
	Ki-ye-soor'	To disappear
	Ki-sa	An elephant
	Ki-sam'	To shear
	Ki-zam'	To carve, to engrave
	Ki-sa-ki	An empress
	Ki-zas'	To bud, to spring up
	Ki-gi-noo	Raw silk
	Ki-ki-wo bo-he	To hear & understand
	Ki-ki-wo yob'	To hear about
	Ki-yur'	To melt
	Ki-mi	A lord, a prince
	Ki-si	A pheasant

キシ	Ki-si	A bank or shore
キジ	Ki-zi	A partridge
キシツ 氣質	Ki sits'	Temper
キビ	Ki-bi	Rye
キビシ	Ki-bi-si	Severe
キビス	Ki-bis'	The heel
キモ	Ki-mo	The liver
キモウリ	Ki-mo oo-ri	Boiled liver
キモノ	Ki-mo-no	Clothes
キモノヲオトス	Ki-mo-no-wo otos'	To unclothe
キモノヲキル	Ki-mo-no-wo kir'	To clothe, to dress
キセル	Ki-ser'	A chimney
キセツ 貴石	Ki sets'	A precious stone
キン 金	Kin	Metal, gold
ギン 銀	Gin	Silver
ギンバ	Gin ba	A pavement
キンバク 金箔	Kin bakf'	Leaf gold
キンバクツクル	Kin bakf'tsoo-kfoor'	To gild
キンノサイクニン	Kin no sa-ikf'nin	A goldsmith
キンケイ 金鷄	Kin ke-i	A golden pheasant
キンギョ 金魚	Kin gyo	Gold fish
ギンミ	Gin mi	A research
キンジソル 禁止	Kin-zi-soor'	To interdict
キンセイ	Kin se-i	To restrain, prohibition

ユ Yu.

ユ	Yu	Warm water, broth
ユ 柚	Yu	A pumelo
ユイゴンカキ 遺言	Yu-i gon ka-ki	A will, a testament
ユイモツ 遺物	Yu-i mots'	A bequest
ユイモツヲノコル	Yu-i mots' no-kor'	To bequeathe
ユバリ	Yu-ba-ri	Urine
ユドノ	Yu-do-no	A wash-house, a bath
ユリ	Yu-ri	A lily
ユル	Yur'	To stagger, shake, tremble

ユルベル	Yur'ber'	To loosen,to relax
ユルリ	Yu-roo-ri	A furnace, a stove
ユルユルセ	Yu-roo-oo-se	Slowly,suddenly
ユルク	Yu-rookf'	To unloose,untie,relax
ユルクトクル	Yu-rookf to kfoor'	To unbend
ユルクムスブ	Yu-rookf'moo-soob'	To ungird
ユルヤカ	Yur'ya-ka	Tardy,to alleviate
ユルマレ	Yur'mare	Loose
ユルメル	Yur'mer'	To relax
ユルシ	Yu-roo-si	Excuse,pardon,permission
ユルシハナツ	Yu-roo-si hanats'	To permit
ユルモノ	Yur'mo-no	An inheritance
ユルス	Yu-roos'	To pardon,acquit,forgive
ユルス	Yu-roos'	To approve,consent,permit
ユハヘル	Yu-waher'	To bind
ユカ	Yu-ka	A floor,a bedstead
ユカタ	Yu-ka-ta	A bathing dress
ユカタミヤビヤカ	Yu-ka-ta mi-ya-bi-ya-ka	Luxurious
ユガム	Yu-gam'	To slant,to swerve
ユカユカ	Yu-ka yu-ka	Liberal,gentle
ユカシ	Yu-ka-si	The bosom,the lap
ユタカ	Yu-da-ka	Abundant,fertile
ユタスコマカ	Yu-das'ko-ma-ka	Minute, small
ユヅル	Yu-dsoor'	To yield,to give way to
[illegible]	Yu-[illegible]a-ta-tsi	A small orange
[illegible]	Yu-ramats no mi	The fruit of the fir
ユラユラスル	Yu-ra, yu-ra-soor'	To stagger,to waddle
ユウ	Yu-oo	To join,to tie
ユウリキ 勇力	Yu-oo lik	Courage
ユウレイ 幽靈	Yu-oo rei	A ghost
ユウユウニ	Yu-oo yu-oo-ni	Slovenly
ユウメシ	Yu-oo me-si	Supper
ユク	Yukf'	To go,proceed,walk
ユクサキ	Yukf'sa-ki	To go in front
ユクユク	Yukf yukf'	Every time

	Yukí'mi-tsi	An orbit
	Yuf'fan	An evening meal
	Yuf'ga-ho	A gourd
	Yuf'kfoo-re	The evening
	Yu-e	Therefore, wherefore
	Yu-a-mi	Bathing
	Yu-a-bi-soor'	To bathe
	Yu-ki	Lucky
	Yu-ki	Snow
	Yu-ki ga-her'	To go and come
	Yu-ki no foor'	To snow
	Yu-ki a-i kya-oo-dai	Own brothers
	Yu-ki af'	To go to meet
	Yu-me	A dream
	Yu-me-mir'	To dream
	Yu-mi	A bow
	Yu-mi-si	A bow-maker
	Yu-bi	A finger
	Yu-bi ga-ne	A finger ring
	Yu-bi sas'	To point with a finger
	Yu-soor'	To shake

Me.

	Me	The eye
	Me	A woman, a wife
	Me	A sprout
	Me-i	A nephew
命	Me-i	Life, fate
名醫	Me-i i	A famous doctor
	Me i-noo	A bitch
	Me i-sya	An oculist
	Me ha-ta-taki'	To blink the eyes
	Me-dor'	To espouse, to marry
	Me-noo	To summon
	Me-wo to-dsoor'	To shut the eyes

	Me-wo too-ker'	To spy
	Me gane	Spectacles
	Me-tataki	Twinkling of an eye
	Me-dats'	To sprout
	Mets'ra-ka	Rare
	Meds'ra-si	A pearl, precious
	Meb-boor'	Blind
	Me moo-ma	A mare
	Me-oo no sek	A cornelian
	Me oos'	A cow
	Me-no-to	A milk nurse
	Me no to-ro-sa	Blindness
	Me no ma-he	Before the eyes
	Me gfoo-ro	The black of the eye
	Me-gfoo-ri	Circumvolution
	Me-gfoo-ri	Love
	Me-gfoo-ri me-gfoor'	To reverse
	Me-gfoor'	To revolve, turn round
	Me-gfoo-ra	Blind
	Me-gfoo-mi	Affection, favour
	Me-ma-i	Dizziness of sight
	Me-ma-i ta-wor'	To swoon
	Me-ma-ka-ra	A wild sparrow
	Me-boo-tsi	The eye socket
	Me boo-ta	A sow
	Me-a-te	Intention, aim
	Me-za-ma-si	A cold look
	Me-mi-he	Ocular demonstration
	Me-si	Boiled rice
	Me si-ro	The white of the eye
	Me-zi-ka	A doe
	Me-si bits'	A rice box
	Mes'	To call, to summons
面	Men	A mask, a face
	Men-do-ri	A female bird

	Mi	The body
	Mi	A winnowing fan
	Mi	Fruit
	Mi	Imperial, royal
	Mi	A sieve
	Mi	Sight
	Mi i-das'	To discover, to perceive
	Mi-ni tsoo-ker'	To incorporate
	Mi-nikfoo-si	Ugly
	Mi-ho	An ear of corn
	Mi-to	A water gate
	Mi-do-ri	Green
	Mi-do-ri no ko	An infant
	Mi-do-ri no ki	A green tree
	Mi-tsi	A road, a way
	Mi-tar'	Enough, sufficient
	Mi-tsi ki-mono	A travelling dress
	Mi-tsi yu-ki	To go along the road
	Mi-tsi si-ho	Flood tide
	Mi-tsi-bikf'	To obey, guide, lead
	Mi-tsi-bik'i-das'	To export
	Mir'	To look, see, behold, view
	Mi-ka-do	The emperor
	Mi-ka-her'	To behold
	Mi-gakf'	To grind, to polish
	Mi-yo-si	The three good things
	Mi-dari	Cunning
	Mi-dar'	To confuse, to entangle
	Mi-dare	Confusion
	Mi-dare ir'	To enter disorderly
御堂	Mi da-oo	The imperial hall
	Mi-ren	Faint-hearted
	Mi-zo	A ditch
	Mids'	Water

蜜	Mits'	Honey
密	Mits'	Secret, close, full
	Mits'	Three
	Mits'batsi	A honey bee
	Mids'nisoom'	To dive in the water
	Mid-do-ri	A water bird
	Mit-to-o	Thirty
	Mit-to-o fi-tots'	Thirty-one
	Mi-dsoo-tsi	A crocodile
	Mids'wata	Water cotton (sponge)
	Mids'kane	Quicksilver
	Mit-tar'	Enough, sufficient
	Mit-ta-ma	A chrystal
密通	Mits'tsoo-oo	An intrigue
	Mits'na-kar'	To stream
	Mits'no o-si-he	The three religions
	Mits'no fi-ka-ri	The three lights
	Mids'kfoor'ma	A water mill
密夫	Mip-poo	An adulterer
	Mik-ker'	To find
	Mids' age	Upon the water
	Mig-gi	Tribute
	Mids'mer	To dive
	Mids' mo-ri	A water level
	Mi-ue	The peak of a hill
	Mi-na	All
	Mi-na	A cockle
	Mi-na-gir'	To overflow, to swell
	Mi-na-mi	The south
	Mi-na mi-na	All together
	Mi-na-si-go	A grandson, an orphan
	Mi-na-mo-o	An origin, a fountain
	Mi oo-tsi	Within the palace
	Mi-nor'	To ascend
	Mi no ga-me	A green tortoise

	Mi no ana	The ear-hole
	Mi-no-si-ro	To substitute one's self
	Mi-ya	A palace
	Mi-ya dsoo-ka-he	A eunuch of the palace
明日	Mi-ya-oo nits'	To-morrow
明後日	Mi-ya-oo go nits'	Day after to-morrow
	Mi-ya-ko	A capital city
	Mi-ya-bi-ya-ka	Enchanting, lovely
	Mi-ma-i	A visit
	Mi-ma-oo	To visit
	Mi-ko	An inspired person
	Mi-ko-to	Honourable
	Mi-go-to	Fine, elegant
	Mi-ara-ka	A palace
	Mi-sa-go	A hawk
	Mi-sa-gi	A cape
	Mi-ki	A stem
	Mi-ki	Divine wine, nectar
	Mi-gi	The right
	Mi-gi no te	The right hand
	Mi-me	Flattery, fine eyes
	Mi me-g foor'	To survey
	Mi-mi	The ear
	Mi-mi tab'	An ear jewel
	Mi-mi dsookf'	A horned owl
	Mi-mi-a-ka	Ear wax
	Mi-miz'	An earth-worm
	Mi-si-ri-tar'	To recognise
	Mi-sir'	To ken, to know
	Mi-zi-ka-si	Short
	Mi-mo-tsi	A conception
	Mi-se	A shop
	Mi-se-or-'fi-to	A shop-keeper
	Mi-soor'	To indicate
	Min-na-mi	The south

シ	時	Si	Time, an hour
シ	志	Si	The will
シ	四	Si	Four
シイ		Si-i	A beach-tree
シイル		Si-ir'	To constrain
シイスル	弑	Si-i-soor'	To kill a superior
シロ		Si-ro	A citadel, a city
シロ		Si-ro	White
シロドリ		Si-ro do-ri	A white bird
シロチ		Si-ro tsi	The whites
シロガ		Si-ro ga	White hair
シロガネ		Si-ro ga-ne	Silver
シロガネヤ		Si-ro ga-ne ya	A silver-smith
シロネズミ		Si-ro nez'-mi	White mice
シロマナコ		Si-ro mana-ko	The white of the eye
シロゲ		Si-ro ge	White rice
シロサトウ		Si-ro sa-to-oo	White sugar
シロサギ		Si-ro sa-gi	A paddy bird
シロシ		Si-ro-si	White
シバイ		Si-ba-i	A theatre
シバイ		Si-ba-i	Frequently
シバル		Si-bar'	To bind, to twist
シバル		Si-bar'	To repeat
シバラカニ		Si-bara-kani	Briefly
シバラク		Si-bara-kf'	Gradually, bye and bye
シバシバ		Si-ba si-ba	Frequently
シニ	死	Si-ni	Dead
シホ		Si-ho	A tide, salt
シホハユシ		Si-ho ha-yu-si	A salt taste
シボリ		Si-bo-ri	A strangling
シボル		Si-bor'	To wring, to strangle
シホカラ		Si-ho ka-ra	Salt stock-fish
シホタレル		Si-ho ta-re	To shed tears

	Si-ho fi	The ebb tide
	Si-he-takf'	Oppressive
	Si to-to-me	A cradle
	Si-to-ne	A mattrass
	Si-to-ya-ka	Settled
	Si-to-ya-ka	Spontaneous, unforced
七	Si ts'	Seven
質	Sits'-ni-soor'	To pledge
	Si-tsi-oo	A city
七月	Sits' gf'wats'	The seventh month
七十	Sits' zi-oo	Seventy
質物	Sits' mots'	A pawn, a pledge
	Si-ri	The buttock
	Si-ri-he	Afterwards, behind
	Si-ri-zokf'	To reject, retreat, retire
	Si-noo	Gauze
	Si-noor'	To decease, die, expire
	Sir'	Soup, gravy, liquor
	Sir'	To recollect, to know
	Si-roo-si	A signature, token, sign
	Si-roo-si	But, and
	Si-roo-si	Hoary
	Si-roo-si-wo tsoo-ker'	To make a mark
	Si-roo-si a-ra-was'	To testify, to evidence
	Si-roos'	To remember, mention
	Si-wo	Salt, saltish
	Si-wo tsoo-kfoor'	To make verses
	Si-wo tsoo-ker'	To pickle
	Si-wo oo-wo	Salt fish
	Si-wo mids'	Salt water
	Si-wa	A wrinkle, a furrow
	Si-wa-i	Avaricious
	Si-wa-i-soor'	To overrule
	Si-wa-ni-nar'	To ruffle
	Si-wa-gate-kir'	To frown

	Si-wa-mookf'	To cough
	Si-wa kfoo-sa	Withered grass
	Si-wa-za	Art, business, trade
	Si-wa-si	Niggardly, stingy
	Si-ka	A deer
	Si-kar'	To quarrel, to chide
	Si-ka-ta	A manner, a work
	Si-ka-ta	Four-square, quadrangular
	Si-ka-ta-na-si	Despair
	Si-ka-na-ga-ra	Also
	Si-ka-si	However
	Si-kan	Like
暑	Si-yo	Heat
序	Z'yo	A preface
	Si-yo-ro	A watering pot
	Si-yo wo-i	A table-cloth
	Si-yo-o	A key
棹	S'yokf'	A table
職人	S'yokf'nin	A mechanic, one in office
燭臺	S'yokf'da-i	A candlestick
食道	S'yokf'da-oo	The esophagus
食物	S'yokf'mots'	Eatables
書記	S'yo ki	A recorder
書物	S'yo-mots'	A book
沒之	S'yo-mots'wo to-zir'	A book-binder
	S'yo-mots'ya	A book-shop
	Si-ta	The tongue
	Si-ta	Below, beneath, under
次第	Si dai ni	Regular
	Si-ta-ka-i	Obedient
	Si-ta-kat-te	According to
	Si-ta-ga-oo	To overrule
	Si-ta-gaf'	To comply, to follow
	Si-ta-gaki	Design
	Si-ta-da-ri	A drop

	Si-ta-tar'	To drip, to trickle
	Si-ta-ta-ka	Hale, strong
	Si-ta-tam'	To acknowledge
	Si-ta oods'	Stockings
	Si-ta no ho-o	Downwards
	Si-ta kfoo-tsi-bir'	The lower lip
	Si-taf'	To long for
	Si-ta-gi	A waistcoat
	Si-ta-si	Benevolent
	Si-ta-sim'	To draw near
日	Zits'	A day
	Sids'	Base
	Si tsoo	A bubo
	Sits'in	A privy
	Sip-pokf'	A table
	Si-tsoor'	To sink
	Sids'ka	Mild, quiet, still
	Sids'ka ho-kor'	To vaunt one's self
	Si-tsoom'	To immerse
	Si-dsoom'	To subside, to sink
	Sids'no me	A base woman
	Si-dsookf'	To drop
	Sits'kfoo-i	Putty
濕氣	Sits'ki	Moisture
	Sids'mer'	To immerse
	Sids'mer'	To quiet, to still
	Sids'me-mamoor'	To observe
	Sits'sits'	Slowly
	Si-na	A rank, a degree
	Si-ra ha-ta	A white flag
	Si-ra-be	Playing on a harp
	Si-ra ga	Grey hairs
	Si-ra-gar'	To whiten
	Si-ra-mi	A louse
	Si-ra-soor'	To acquaint, to proclaim

		Sim'	To dye
	十	Zi-oo	Ten
	序	Zi-oo	To arrange
	十一	Zi-oo its'	Eleven
	十一月	Zi-oo its' gfwats'	The eleventh month
	十八	Zi-oo hats'	Eighteen
	十二	Zi-oo ni	Twelve
	十二月	Zi-oo ni gfwats'	The twelfth month
		Zi-oo ni ki-oo	The twelve signs
	十六	Zi-oo rokf'	Sixteen
		Si-oo-to	An uncle, a father in-law
		Si-oo-to me	An aunt, a mother in-law
	十九	Zi-oo kfoo	Nineteen
	十月	Zi-oo gfwats'	The tenth month
	十萬	Zi-oo man	A lac, 100.000
	十五	Zi-oo go	Fifteen
	十三	Zi-oo san	Thirteen
	十四	Zi-oo si	Fourteen
	十七	Zi-oo sits'	Seventeen
		Si-nogf'	To disgrace
		Si-no-boor'	To be enamoured of
		Si-no-bi	Patience, forbearance
		Si-no-biyaka	Secret
		Sikf'	Mean
		Zikf'	An axle-tree
		Sikf'	A chamber
		Sikf'	Cloth
		Si-gfoo-re	Timely rain
	四月	Si gfwats'	The fourth month
	蛇	Zya	A snake
	寫本	Sya hon	A copy book
		Si-ya-ber'	To babble, to prate
		Sya-ka-moo-ni	A name of Buddha
	麝香	Sya ka-oo	A musk deer
		Si-ya-ra ziyara	Disordered, confused

證人	S'ya-oo nin	A witness
燒酒	S'ya-oo tsi-oo	Brandy
	S'ya-oo no ko	Pepper
正月	S'ya-oo gf'wats'	The first month
商館	S'ya-oo kf'wan	A factory
將軍	S'ya-oo kf'oon	A general
	Z'ya-oo go	A funnel
	S'ya-oo e	Soy
	S'ya-oo gi	A bench
猩猩	S'ya-oo z'ya-oo	An orang outang
	S'ya-oo mon	A bond
生	S'ya-oo-soo	To bear, to bring forth
	S'yakf' do-oo	Swasa
	S'yakf' ri	The hiccup
	S'yakf'na-gi	Prawns
芍藥	S'yakf'yakf'	Piony
借銀	S'yakf'gin wo-o-tar'	To owe
謝	Z'ya-soo	To thank
濺	S'ya-soo	To purge
	Si-ma	An island
	Si-ma-i no moo-ko	A sister's husband
	Si-ger'	To flourish, to abound
	Si-ge-si	Multifarious
	Si-boo-to-si	Eager, energetic
	Si-boo-tsi	An astringent taste
	Si-boor'	Rough, astringent
	Si-go-to-wo soor'	To toil, to work
	Si-go-wo nas'	To labour
	Si-ko-dsoor'	To slander
	Si-te	And
死罪	Si za-i	A capital crime
	Si-gi	A snipe
四季	Si ki	The four seasons
	Si-ki-ni	Presently
	Si-ki-ri	Urgent

	諸	S'yu	All
	樹木	S'yu bokf'	A tree
	儒道	Z'yu da-oo	The sect of the learned
	術	Z'yuts'	An art
	熟	S'yukf'soo	To ripen
		S'yu mo-no	A swelling
		S'yu-soo	Satin
		S'yun z'yun ni	By turns
		Z'yun-soor'	To allow
		Si-mer'	To divine
		Si-me gane	A buckle
		Si-me-tsoo-soor'	To murder one's self
		Si-me akfoor'	To add up
		Si-me-si	A damp cloth
		Si-mes'	To instruct
		Si mids'	Clear water
	獅子	Si si	A lion
		Si si	Human flesh
	四十	Si zi-oo	Forty
	磁石	Zi s'yakf'	A loadstone
		Si s'yakf'da-i	A mariner's compass
		Si-zi-mar'	To shrivel, to wrinkle
		Si-zi-mi	A muscle (fish)
	自身	Zi sin	One's self
		Si-bi	A porpoise
		Si-bi-ri	Lameness
	自筆	Zi fits'	An autograph
		Si-mo	Hoar frost
		Si-mo o-to-ko	A servant
		Si-mo tsoo-kata	Hereunder, followi
		Si-mo yake	Chilblains
	自然	Si-zen	Certainly, surely
	死	Si-soo	To die
		Sin ba	A campaign
	震動	Zin do-oo	Commotion

	真鍮	Sintsi·oo	Brass
	腎臟	Zin no za·oo	The kidnies
	心臟	Sin no za·oo	The heart
		Sin·kei	Sinewed
	新月	Sin gets'	The new moon
		Sin·kiri	Snuffers
	呻吟	Sin gin	To groan
	辰砂	Sin sya	Cinnabar
	珍珠	Sin syu	A pearl
	晨星	Sin sei	The planetMercury
	腎水	Sin soo·i	Semen
		Zin·soor'	To believe

ヒ Hi. Bi. Pi.

	日	Fi	A day, the sun
		Fi	Fire
		Fi	Beautiful
		Fi	A shuttle
		Fii·do·ro	Glass
		Fii·do·ro tokf'ri	A glass bottle
		Fii·te	To bloom
	飛鸚哥	Fi in·ko	A loory, a flying parrot
		Firo	A fathom
		Firo·i	Large
		Fi·ro ta	A wide field
		Firo·so·mitsoor'	To enlarge
		Firo·moor'	To diffuse, to disperse
		Biro·oo·do	Velvet
		Firo·gfoor'	To expand, to extend
		Firokf'mana·boo	Extensively learned
		Firo·ke·sikf'	To spread
		Firof'	To pick up
		Firo·ki	Ample, wide, broad
	枇杷	Bi fa	Loquat, (a fruit)
		Fi baba	Great grand·mother

[illegible]	Fi-batsi	A stove
[illegible]	Fi-hari	A lark
[illegible]	Fi-bana	A spark
[illegible]	Fi-basi	Fire-tongs
[illegible]	Fi-haz'	To fear, to be cowardly
[illegible]	Fi-to	A man, one, a, an
[illegible]	Fi-do i-ro	A brown colour
[illegible]	Fi-to ha-ko	A box
[illegible]	Fi-to-he	Single
[illegible]	Fi-to-he-ni	Lateral, partial
[illegible]	Fi-to he-gi	A flake
[illegible]	Fi-to-he ki-noo	A jacket
[illegible]	Fi-to to-na-ri	Adult, full-grown
[illegible]	Fi-to to-si	One year
[illegible]	Fi-to-ri	Only, alone
[illegible]	Fi-to-ri dsoots'	One by one
[illegible]	Fi-to-ri moo-si	A candle moth
[illegible]	Fi-to-ri moos'-ko	An only son
[illegible]	Fi-to-wo ko-ros'-fi-to	A murderer
[illegible]	Fi-to ka-mi	Alone
[illegible]	F'to ka-ta-ma-ri	A lump
[illegible]	Fi-to ka-go	A basket-full
[illegible]	F'to ka-si-ra oos'	One head of cattle
[illegible]	Fi-to ta-bi	A time, a turn
[illegible]	Fi-tots'	One
[illegible]	F'tots' ha-ri yu-mi	One stretch of a bow
[illegible]	F'tots' ha-ne to-ri	One wing of bird
[illegible]	F'tots' hakf'-ye	One roll of a picture
[illegible]	Fi-to tsoo-bo	One grain
[illegible]	F'tots' ni-gir' kf'wa	One head of a hoe
[illegible]	F'tots' wakats' kfoos' ri	One dose of medicine
[illegible]	Fi-to tsoo-ga-i	A turn
[illegible]	F'tots' ta-ta-mi moos' ro	One fold of a mat
[illegible]	F'tots' ta-kfoo-i 'ma	One stud of horse
[illegible]	F'tots' tsoo-ka-noor' ka-mi	One fold of paper

	F'tots'tsoo-ra-nookf'sen	One string of cash
	F'tots'tsookf'tsya	One drink of tea
	F'tots'tsoob'kome	One grain of rice
	F'tots'tsoof'aka-si	One string of beads
	Fi-to tsoots'-mi	A bundle
	F'tots'na-kare hata	One streamer of flag
	F'tots' moo-ra-ki	One bush of a tree
	F'tots' no-ki ie	One door of a house
	F'tots'kfoo-tsi kfoo-ra	One mouth of a saddle
	F'tots' kfoor'ma kfoor'ma	One wheel of carriage
	F'tots' kfoo-ta foo-de	One stalk of pencil
	F'tots' foo-ne foo-ne	One sail of ship
	F'tots' ye-da katana	One handle of knife
	F'tots' ye a-f-gi	One handle of fan
	F'tots' asi tsookf'ye	One foot of table
	F'tots' kir' ta	One piece of ground
	F'tots' mo-to ki	One root of timber
	Fi-to kfoo-dari	A row
	Fi-to kfoo-rai	A degree of rank
	Fi-to ya	A gaol
	Fi-to ma-ki	A roll
	Fi-to ke-i	A sun-dial
	Fi-to fookf'-ro	A sack-full
	Fi-to ko-to	Every one
	Fi-to ko-e	A man's voice
	Fi-to e-da	A branch
	Fi-to sa-si yu-bi	The fore finger
	Fi-to-mi	The eye-ball
	Fi do-si	Quick as lightning
	Fi-to-si	Level, plain
	Fi-to si-ki-ri ka-ze	A stretch of wind
	Fi-to si-me	A dot
	Fi-to fi-ro	A fathom
	Fi-to mo-si	An onion
	Fi-dsi	An arm

	Fi dsi-dsi	Great grandfather
	Fi-ri-tsookf'	To pain
	Fi o-ba	A great aunt
	Fi o-dsi	A great uncle
	Fi-wo-oo-ba	Gr. great grandmother
	Fi-wo-oo-tsi	Gr. great grandfather
	Bir'	A leech
	Fir'	Noon, day-time
	Fir'	Garlick
	Fir'	To sift, to winnow
	Fir'	To ebb
	Fi-roo-i	A sifter
	Fi-roo-i-na-si	Incomparable
	Fir'ni	By day
	Fir'to-ki	Noon-tide
	Fir' noo-gi	Afternoon
	Fir'ga-her'	To flutter, to soar
	Fir'ma-he	Forenoon
	Fi-ka-ri	Light, bright, luminous
	Fi-kar'	To enlighten, shine, glitter
	Fi-kar'fi-ka-ri	Brilliant, effulgent
	Fi-gam'	Incorrect, corrupt, partial
	Fi-ka-ge	The shadow of the sun
	Fi ga-sa	A parasol
	Fi-ga-si	The east
	Fi-yo-ro ni-wa-do-ri	A chicken
	Fi yo-oo	A day-labourer
評論	Fi-yo-oo lon	To reason
	Fi-ta-i	The forehead
	Fi-da-ri	The left
	Fi-da-ri no te	The left hand
	Fi-dar'si	Hunger
	Fi-ta-wa	The forehead
	Fi-tas'	To soak, to steep, to dip
	Fi-tas'ra	Great

ひ	Fi-re	A fin
ひふく	Fi-re-foos'	To subdue
ひそか	Fi-so-ka	Clandestine
ひそかみ	Fi-so-ka-mi	Dim
ひそし	Fi-so-si	A steel
ひつ	Fits'	A case, a box
ひつぱかる 逼迫	Fip-pa-kf'	To constrain
ひづに	Fids'-ni	A hoof
ひつくりかへる	Fitsookf-ri ka-her'	To overturn
ひつさげる	Fis-sa-ger'	To carry in the hand
ひつさざ	Fis-sa-za	To hold in the hand
ひつぎのみこ	Fits'-gi no mi-ko	An heir apparent
ひづじ	Fiz-zi	A sheep
ひづじのこえ	Fiz-zi no ko-e	To bleat
ひつしや 筆者	Fis-sya	A writer
ひねる	Fi-ner'	To take in the fingers
ひねもす	Fi-ne-mos'	All day long
ひな	Fi-na	Narrow, vulgar
ひなた	Fi-na-ta	Sun-shine
ひら	Fi-ra	Even, flat
ひらに	Fi-ra-ni	Plainly
ひらの	Fi-ra no	An even plain
ひらく	Fi-ra-kf'	To open, stretch, display
ひらくちし	Fi-ra-kfoo-tsi	An adder
ひらふる	Fi-raf-soor'	To widen
ひらめ	Fi-ra-me	A sole fish
ひうを	Fi oo-wo	Dried fish
ひのとほりみち	Fi no to-hor' mi-tsi	The ecliptic
ひのかみ	Fi no ka-mi	The god of fire
ひので	Fi no de	Sun-rise
ひのあつところ	Fi no ar'-to-ko-ro	A solstice
ひのぞう 脾臓	Fi no za-oo	The milt
ひのし	Fi no si	A fire iron
ひく	Fikf'	To lead, draw, fetch, pull
ひく	Fikf'	To grind, to excite

ヒカ ケキ	Fikf'iki	To inhale
ヒカキ	Fikfoo-tsi	A tinder box
ヒカクシ	Fi kfwa si	Dried fruits
ヒカレ	Fi kfoo-re	Twilight, evening
ヒヤ	Fi ya	A fire arrow
ヒヤウバン 評判	F'ya-oo ban	Judgment
ヒヤウギ 評議	F'ya-oo gi	Consultation
ヒヤウキワオアタユル	F'ya-oo-kiwo atayur'	To counsel
ヒヤウソウ	F'ya-oo-soor'	To consult
ヒヤク 百	F'yakf'	A hundred
ヒヤクダン 白檀	F'yakf'dan	Sandal wood
ヒヤザケ	F'ya zake	Cold wine
ヒヤメシ	F'ya me-si.	Cold rice
ヒヤシル	Fiya sir'	Cold sweat
ヒヤヒヤ	Fiya fiya	Cool
ヒマ	Fi-ma	Leisure, void
ヒマ	Fi-ma	In the meanwhile
ヒマワリ	Fi-ma wa-ri	A sun flower
ヒマゴ	Fi-ma-go	A great grandson
ヒマン 肥満	Fi man	Corpulent
ヒゲ	Fi-ge	The beard
ヒゲソウトイト	Fi-ge-soor'fi-to	A barber
ヒゴト	Fi go-to	Every day
ヒデリ	Fi de-ri	Drought, dearth
ヒザヲカガム	Fi-zawo kagam'	To kneel
ヒザマツクフ	Fi-zamatsookf'	Do.
ヒサシ	Fi-sa-si	Long (in time)
ヒサシ	Fi-sa-si	A virandah
ヒサシキ	Fi-sa-si-ki	A long while
ヒキイル	Fi-ki-ir'	To introduce
ヒキワダ	Fi-ki wa-da	Shrivelled skin
ヒキカゼ	Fi-ki ka-ze	A cold
ヒキウイクフサ	Fi-ki-oo i-kfoo-sa	A general
ヒキウス	Fi-ki-oos'	To polish, grind, a mill
ヒキノバス	Fi-ki no bas'	To protract

飛脚	Fi kyakf'	A courier
	Fi-ki-te	A handle of a door
	Fi-ki a-ke	Dawn of day
	Fi-yur'	To cool
	Fi-me	A mistress
	Fi-me mi-ya	A seraglio
	Fi-me mi-go	A princess
	Fi-me-mos'	All day long
	Fi-mi	A dainty
秘密	Fi mits'	Secret
	Fi-zi	The elbow
	Fi-zi-ri	A sage
	Fi-si-kfoo-i	A wild goose
	Fi-si zi-sar'	Southwest
	Fi-fi	A baboon
	Fi-fi ba-ba	Gr. great grand-mother
	Fi-fi tsi-tsi	Gr. great grand-father
	Fi-fi-ri	A moth
	Fi-bikf'	To sound, a sound, loud
	Fi-bikf-wo os'	To resound
	Fi-mo	Ribband
	Fi mo-no	Anything dry
	Fi-soor'	To secret
檳榔子	Fin ro-oo si	An areca nut
	Fin-nar'	Poor, needy

モ *Mo.*

	Mo	Apparel
	Mo	Very, extremely
	Mo-ro-i	Deceitful
	Mo-ro to-mo	Friends with all
	Mo-ro o-ya	Parents
	Mo-ro-ko-si	China
	Mo-ro-te	Double-handed
	Mo-ro-si	Brittle, fragile

モロモロ	Mo-ro mo-ro	Every, all
モハヤ	Mo haya	Very soon
モチ	Mo-tsi	A cake
モチノヨメ	Mo-tsi no yo-me	Glutinous rice
モチノヒ	Mo-tsi no fi	The 15th of the month
モチアツカイ	Mo-tsi ats'kai	A handling
モチキタル	Mo-tsi kitar'	To bring
モチユル	Mo-tsi-yur'	To use, to employ
モリ	Mo-ri	Forest, wood
モリ	Mo-ri	Abundant, flourishing
モリヤ	Mo-ri-ya	A steward, housekeeper
モノオケ	Mo-noo-ke	To get rid of
モル	Mor'	To keep
モロル	Mo-roor'	To leak - Mo-ru.
モガサ	Mo-gasa	The small pox
モタグル	Mo-tagfoor'	To carry between two
モレル	Mo-rer'	To let out a secret
モレキコユ	Mo-re-ki-koyu	To let others hear
モツ	Mots'	To hold fast
モッパラ	Mop-pa-ra	Given to, addicted to
モットモ	Mot-to-mo	Exceeding, very
モットモタカシ	Mot-to-mo taka-si	Supreme
モツヤク 没藥	Mots'yakf'	Myrrh
モッテ	Motte	By, with, in order to
モッテノホカ	Mot-te no ho-ka	Without, except
モッテノシ	Mot-te no si	Subsequently
モッテマヘ	Mot-te ma-he	Previously
モツシヨクシ 没食子	Mots'syokf'si	Gall nuts
モナカ	Mo-naka	The middlemost
モラル	Mo-raf'	To be used to
モム	Mom'	To rub in the hand
モウシ 帽子	Mo-oo si	A cap
モノ	Mo-no	A thing, goods
モノイイダス	Mo-no-i-i-das'	To utter
モノイウ	Mo-no i-woo	To prate, speak, talk

	Mono-gatari-soo'	To narrate
	Mono tsookf'ri no fito	A husbandman
	Mono ne-tami	Jealousy
	Mono-oo-si	Sorrowful
	Mono no gfoo	Military weapons
	Mono-za-si	A rule
	Mono-si-ri	Intelligent
	Mono-sir'	To know
	Mono mo-rai	A beggar
	Mokf'	Silent
	Mokf'	The thigh
默念	Mokf' nen	To meditate
木瓜	Mokf' kf'wa	A papaya
	Mokf' me	Reason
	Mokf'soo	To be silent
	Mo-ya-soo-si	Very peaceful
	Mo-foo-si no ber'	To stretch forth
	Mo-foos'	To hold out
	Mo-te-nasi	An entertainment
	Mo-te-nas'	To feast
	Mo-te a-sob'	To play, sport, dally
	Mo-yur'	To sprout, to shoot up
	Mo-yur'	To burn, to inflame
	Mo-men	Linen
	Mo-mi-dsi-ga-sa	A coloured umbrella
	Mo-si	If
	Mo zi	To handle
	Mo-sikf'	Perhaps
	Mo-sikf'wa	In case, if, or
	Mo-mo	A peach
	Mo-mo iro	Peach colour
	Mo-mo fiki	Leggings
	Mos'so	A petticoat
門戶	Mon ko	A door
文子	Mon zi	Literature

She. The - (Je.2

セ	Se	The back
セ	Se	A rapid in a river
セ 世	Se	An age, the world
セレイザイ 清冷材	Se rei zai	A refrigerant
セイキン 制禁	Sei kin	A restriction
ゼニ	Ze-ni	Money
ゼニヲツクル	Ze-ni-wo tsoo-kloor'	To coin money
セボネ	Se bo-ne	The back bone
セト	Se-to	A strait
セド	Se do	A back door
セトモノ	Se-to mo-no	Earthenware
セトモノヤ	Se-to mo-no ya	An earthenware shop
セリ	Se-ri	Parsley
セル	Ser'	To sell rice
セヲフ	Se-wo foo	To carry on the back
セガシ	Se-ga-si	Narrow
セッポウ 説法	Sep-po-oo	Preaching
セツワ 説話	Sets'wa	Discourse
セツナリ	Sets'na-ri	Urgent
セツナク	Sets'nakf'	Irregular
セメル	Se-moor'	To chastise, rebuke, blame
セムシ	Se-moo-si	A hump-back
セウナ	Se-oo na	A boy
セウゴウソウイ	Se-oo go-oo soo-i	A thermometer
セウサン 小産	Se-oo san	A miscarriage
セマル	Se-mar'	To distress, straiten, urge
セマキ	Se-maki	Narrow
セキ	Se-ki	A cough, cold, hoarseness
セキ	Se-ki	A mat, a table
セキチク 石竹	Sek' tsikf'	A carnation
セキダウ 赤道	Sek' da-oo	The equator
セキレイ 鶺鴒	Sek' rei	A wagtail
セキケンヲソル 石鹸	Sek' ken-wo soor	To soap
セキフデ 石筆	Sek' fits'	A slate pencil

石菖	Sek'se-oo	Flags, rushes
	Se-mer'	To attack, blame, reprove
	Se-me tatakaf'	To oppose, to attack
	Se-mi	A block for a pulley
	Se-mi	A beetle
	Se-sim'	To cause, to order
施食	Se zik'	To bestow food
是非	Se fi	Right and wrong
千	Sen	A thousand
前陳	Sen dsin	An advanced guard
煎藥	Sen yakf'	A decoction
先後	Sen go	First and last
善惡	Sen akf'	Good and bad
前日	Zen zits'	A former day
煎	Senz'	To boil, to fry

ス Su - Zu.

	Soo	Vinegar
	Zoo	Not
	Soo	A nest
	Zoo-i	Marrow
水瓜	Soo-i kfwa	A water melon
	Soo-i-boon	Reasonable
水牛	Sooi gi-oo	A buffalo
水晶	Sooi sya-oo	A chrystal
水仙	Sooi sen	A daffodil
	Sooi-soor'	To embroider
	Soo-bar-bo-si	Finally
	Soo-ba-ta	Muscles
	Soo-he	A termination
	Soo he-i	Uneven
	Soo-beri-o-tsoor	To slip
	Soo-ber'	Do.
	Soo-be-karakf'	Needful, to require
	Soo-he-tsoo-gata	The last part

スベラギ	Soo-be-ra-gi	Imperial
スベテ	Soo-be-te	General, universal
スヂ	Soo-dsi	Sinews
スヂカイ	Soo-dsi-kai	Oblique
スル	Soor'	To commit, do, perform
スル	Soor'	To rub
スルドキ	Soor'do-ki	Dextrous, expert
スルドシ	Soor'do-si	Conical, pointed, vehement
ス オモハカフ'	Soo o-mo-hakf'	Thoughtless, unthinking
スワル	Soo-war'	To sit, settle, dwell
スワブキ	Soo-wa-boo-ki	A cough
スガル	Soo-gar'	To be lean
スガル	Soo-gar'	To take in the hand
ス ヨシ	Soo yo-si	Unrighteous
スタル	Soo-tar'	To abolish
スダレ	Soo-da-re	A door mat
スソナハル	Soo so-na-har'	Unprepared
スツポン	Soop-pon	A land tortoise
スツル	Soo-tsoor'	To fling, throw away
ス ツカフ	Soo tsoo-kaf'	Unfilial
ス ツクル	Soo tsoo-kfoor'	To nestle
スナ	Soo-na	Sand
スナイレ	Soo-na ire	A sand-box
スナハチ	Soo-na-ha-tsi	Then
スナドル	Soo-na-dor'	To fish
スナトケイ	Soo-na to-kei	An hour-glass
スナヲ	Soo-na-wo	Upright, blunt
スナカワルシ	Soo-na-kawar'si	Uneven
スナゴ	Soo-na-go	Gold-dust
スム	Soom'	To dwell, inhabit, reside
ス ウヤマイ	Soo oo-ya-ma-i	Disrespectful
スクフ	Sookf'	To plough, to comb
スクフ	Sookf'	To lust, to like
スクフ	Sookf'	To perforate
スクフ	Sookf'	Empty

[illegible]	Sookf'ni	Straight
[illegible]	Soo-gfoor'	To select
[illegible]	Soo-gfoor'	To surpass, to pass by
[illegible]	Soo-kfoo-roor'	To excel
[illegible]	Soo-gfoo-rer'	To overcome
[illegible]	Soo-gfoo-re-te	Especial
[illegible]	Sookf'nakf'	To abate, decrease, lessen
[illegible]	Sookf'na-si	Few, some
[illegible]	Soo-ma-i	A dwelling
[illegible]	Soo-ma-oo-tor'	To wrestle
[illegible]	Soo-ma-ko-to	Ignorant
[illegible]	Soo-ma-me-ya-ka	Unfaithful
[illegible]	Sooke	Help, assistance
[illegible]	Soo-ker'	To pass thro', penetrate
[illegible]	Soo-ke-te	A helping hand
[illegible]	Soof'	To suck
[illegible]	Soo-ko-ya-ka	Health, hale, robust
[illegible]	Soo-ko-boor'	Tolerable, a little
[illegible]	Soo-ko-si	Diminutive, few, little
[illegible]	Soo-yer'	To corrupt
[illegible]	Soo-ye no ko	The youngest son
[illegible]	Soo-e soo-e no si-son	Posterity
[illegible]	Soo-de-ni	Since
[illegible]	Soo-ter'	To throw away, reject
[illegible]	Soo a-ta-ma	Bare-headed
[illegible]	Soo a-si	Bare-foot
[illegible]	Soo sa-i-wa-i	Unfortunate
[illegible]	Soo sa-da-me	Unsteady
[illegible]	Soo-sam'	To mark, to designate
[illegible]	Soo-gi	A pine
[illegible]	Soo-ki	Lovely
[illegible]	Soo-ki	A hoe
[illegible]	Soo-gi	Beyond, over
[illegible]	Soo-ki-to-wor'	Transparent
[illegible]	Soo-gir'	To pass by

	Soo·gi·wa·i	An art
	Sooki no mo·no	Anything liked
	Sooki·ma	To pass thro'the middle
	Sooki·sar'	Past
	Soo·yur'	To put
	Soo·yu·ki	Acid, sour
	Soo·me·mi·go	A prince
	Soo·mi	Ink, charcoal
	Soo·mi	Clear
	Soo·mi	A horn
	Soo·mi	A carpenter's ink-box
	Soo·mi·ka	A dwelling
	Soo·mi·ya·ka	Haste, fast, quick
	Soo·mi·ya·kanar'	To hasten
	Soo·si	Sour, a sour taste
	Soo·bits'	A coal-skuttle
	Soo·mo·mo	A damson
	Soo·soo	A bell
	Soo·zoo	Tin
	Soos'·do·si	Active
	Soo·zoo·ri	An ink-stone
	Soo·soor'	To sip
	Soo·soom'	To cool
	Soo·soom'	To advance, to proceed
	Soo·soom'	To induce, advise, exhort
	Soo·soogf'	To rinse
	Soo·sooki	Thin
	Soos'·me	A sparrow
	Soos'·me	Former, prior
	Soos'·me i·kar'	To incense
	Soos'·mer'	To urge, advise, incite
	Soo·zoo·si	Cold
	Soo·zoo·sikf'	To be cold

FINIS.